

MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE
UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. IX.

A. D. 1894.

Richmond, Va. :
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1894.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REV. JOSEPH R. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Columbia, S. C.

REV. ROBERT P. FARRIS, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REV. S. H. CHESTER, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

ERSKINE REED, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Z. W. Ewing, Esq.
Rev. G. W. Patterson.	Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.	C. A. R. Thompson, Esq.
Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D.	Rev. W. C. Clark	Rev. F. B. Webb.
Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

REV. JOHN N. CRAIG, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. POWELL, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	W. P. Inman, Esq.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	Rev. A. R. Holderby.	A. Beattie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. P. Gammon.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

REV. E. M. RICHARDSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.G. W. MACRAE, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	H. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D.	T. H. Rice, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

REV. A. L. PHILLIPS, *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.W. A. POWELL, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. John Barbour.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.	E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	J. H. Miller, Esq.	M. A. Mason, Esq.
Rev. E. P. Davis.	J. W. Lapsley, Esq.	J. T. Searcy, Esq.
	R. D. Johnston, Esq.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. NYE HUTCHISON, Esq., *President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN L. BROWN, Esq., *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN E. OATES, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.*For one year.*

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	John L. Brown, Esq.	Col. John E. Brown.
---------------------------	---------------------	---------------------

For two years.

John E. Oates, Esq.	A. G. Brenizer, Esq.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.
---------------------	----------------------	----------------------

For three years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	James P. Irwin, Esq.	Geo. F. Bason, Esq.
-----------------------	----------------------	---------------------

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

NASHVILLE, TENN., *May* 17, 1894.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the Moore Memorial Church, Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1894, at 11 o'clock A. M., and, by request of the Moderator, was opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. M. P. Otts, D. D., on Isa. ii. 3, 4: "And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob: and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem. And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into ploughshares, and their spears into pruning hooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more." Matt. xxviii. 18-20: "And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had been officially notified that the Synod of Virginia had erected an additional Presbytery, known as the Presbytery of Norfolk.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named Commissioners had been enrolled :

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. <i>North Alabama</i> ,	Wm. E. McIlwain,	J. W. Lapsley.
“ “	D. McQueen,	—————
2. <i>South Alabama</i> ,	E. P. Davis,	T. Harrison.
3. <i>Tuskaloosa</i> ,	J. M. P. Otts, D. D.,	D. J. Castleman.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

RULING ELDERS.

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. <i>Arkansas</i> , | O. B. Wilson, | F. E. Hastings. |
| 2. <i>Quachita</i> , | J. A. Dickson, D. D., | W. E. McRae. |
| 3. <i>Pine Bluff</i> , | J. W. Moseley, | R. C. Knox. |
| 4. <i>Washbourne</i> , | M. McN. McKay, | W. H. Gee. |

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. <i>Florida</i> , | H. S. Yerger, D. D., | J. T. Porter. |
| 2. <i>St. Johns</i> , | W. W. Elwang, | J. W. Smock. |
| 3. <i>Suwanee</i> , | J. B. Morton, | Geo. E. Campbell. |

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. <i>Athens</i> , | W. O. Phillips, | J. McC. Bryan. |
| 2. <i>Atlanta</i> , | Chalmers Fraser, | J. W. Suggs. |
| " | F. H. Gaines, | J. C. Daniel. |
| 3. <i>Augusta</i> , | J. M. Plowden, | J. W. Wallace. |
| 4. <i>Cherokee</i> , | M. A. Matthews, | W. D. Hoyt. |
| 5. <i>Macon</i> , | S. L. Morris, D. D., | W. E. Harvin. |
| 6. <i>Savannah</i> , | Charles C. Carson, | W. P. Waite. |

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. <i>Ebenezer</i> , | W. H. Neel, | R. M. Byers. |
| 2. <i>Louisville</i> , | T. E. Converse, D. D., | Vincent Davis. |
| " | W. K. Patterson, | J. P. Hobson. |
| 3. <i>Muhlenburg</i> , | J. C. Tate, | J. G. Barkley. |
| 4. <i>Paducah</i> , | J. G. Patton, | Malcolm Yeaman. |
| 5. <i>Transylvania</i> , | L. H. Blanton, D. D., | Geo. D. White. |
| 6. <i>West Lexington</i> , | E. E. Ervin, | D. B. Price. |

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------|
| 1. <i>Chickasaw</i> , | E. A. Smith, | R. B. Marion. |
| 2. <i>Memphis</i> , | J. H. Lumpkin, | Wm. M. Hall. |
| 3. <i>North Mississippi</i> , | J. F. Lloyd, | H. A. Buford. |
| 4. <i>Western District</i> , | J. T. Rothrock, | J. D. Hill. |

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. <i>Central Mississippi</i> , | J. H. Alexander, D. D., | John Riley. |
| " | E. W. Ford, | T. J. Wharton. |
| 2. <i>Ethel</i> , | R. H. Alston, | _____. |
| 3. <i>Louisiana</i> , | M. B. Shaw, | Charles L. Pond. |
| 4. <i>Mississippi</i> , | P. Gowan, | Robert H. Thompson. |
| 5. <i>New Orleans</i> , | J. W. Walden, | Geo. Johnston. |
| 6. <i>Red River</i> , | P. H. Hensley, | _____. |
| 7. <i>Tombeckbee</i> , | H. R. Raymond, D. D., | R. A. Murlock. |

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. <i>Lafayette</i> , | H. B. Boude, D. D., | J. L. Woodbridge. |
| " | J. Barbee, | _____. |
| 2. <i>Missouri</i> , | Frank Sneed, | John C. Miller. |

SYNOD OF MISSOURI—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
3. <i>Palmyra</i> ,	J. E. Latham,	W. Shields McClintic.
4. <i>Potosi</i> ,	S. T. Ruffner,	R. T. Henderson.
5. <i>St. Louis</i> ,	M. G. Gorin,	T. S. McPheeters.
6. <i>Upper Missouri</i> ,	E. McNair,	R. F. Erwin.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. <i>Columbia</i> ,	F. B. Webb,	W. W. Stephenson.
2. <i>Holston</i> ,	Frank McCutchan,	A. F. Hoss.
3. <i>Knoxville</i> ,	J. M. LaBach, D. D.,	John W. Faxon.
4. <i>Nashville</i> ,	George Summey, D. D.,	R. M. Reams.
“	R. S. Burwell,	Robert S. Cowan.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. <i>Albemarle</i> ,	Eugene Daniel, D. D.,	R. C. Brown.
2. <i>Concord</i> ,	J. M. Wharey, D. D.,	J. S. Lafferty.
“	A. T. Graham,	J. R. Wilson.
3. <i>Fayetteville</i> ,	A. J. McKelway,	Frank McNeill.
“	_____	_____
4. <i>Mecklenburg</i> ,	J. W. Siler,	John W. Moore.
“	H. M. Dixon,	C. E. Graham.
5. <i>Orange</i> ,	E. W. Smith,	Geo. W. Watts.
“	_____	_____
6. <i>Wilmington</i> ,	A. McFadyen,	James H. Moore.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. <i>Bethel</i> ,	J. H. Thornwell, D. D.,	J. F. Lindsey.
“	W. M. McPheeters, D. D.,	A. P. Brown.
2. <i>Charleston</i> ,	F. L. Leeper,	C. W. Suber.
“	G. A. Blackburn,	J. B. Morrison.
3. <i>Enoree</i> ,	Thomas H. Law, D. D.,	F. M. Farr.
4. <i>Harmony</i> ,	W. W. Mills,	C. R. Harvin.
5. <i>Pee Dee</i> ,	J. G. Law,	D. T. McNeill.
6. <i>South Carolina</i> ,	R. C. Ligon,	L. W. White.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. <i>Brazos</i> ,	J. W. Sexton,	James Sorley.
2. <i>Central Texas</i> ,	J. M. Purcell,	J. B. McLane.
“	G. T. Storey,	_____
3. <i>Dallas</i> ,	James D. McLean,	R. C. McPhaill.
“	S. B. Campbell, D. D.,	A. Moseley.
4. <i>Eastern Texas</i> ,	F. L. Allen,	James Miller.
5. <i>Indian</i> ,	C. J. Ralston,	_____
6. <i>Paris</i> ,	R. H. Caldwell,	T. H. B. Hockaday.
7. <i>Western Texas</i> ,	Joshua Phipps,	D. H. Houston.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. <i>Abingdon</i> ,	F. T. McFaden,	H. B. Haller.
2. <i>Chesapeake</i> ,	T. H. Rice, Jr.,	_____

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
3. <i>East Hanover</i> ,	J. W. Rosebro, D. D.,	John L. Marye.
“ “	Robert R. Howison,	_____.
4. <i>Greenbrier</i> ,	G. T. Lyle,	J. M. Sydenstricker.
5. <i>Lexington</i> ,	J. E. Booker,	A. H. Roller.
“	Wm. M. McElwee,	D. M. Switzer.
6. <i>Maryland</i> ,	William H. Woods,	Albert Nicolassen.
7. <i>Montgomery</i> ,	G. A. Long,	S. P. Christian.
“	Joseph A. McMurray,	F. B. Deane.
8. <i>Norfolk</i> ,	Richard A. Robinson,	R. W. Harding.
9. <i>Roanoke</i> ,	W. T. Doggett,	T. F. Mimms.
10. <i>West Hanover</i> ,	W. H. Wilson,	_____.
11. <i>Winchester</i> ,	James R. Graham, D. D.,	H. Clay Krebs.
“	Henry M. White, D. D.,	W. C. Clayton.

The Rev. James R. Graham, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Winchester, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Thomas H. Law, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Enoree, and the Rev. F. B. Webb, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Columbia, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock this afternoon.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. George Summey D. D., occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, when such committee shall have been appointed.

The privileges of the floor were extended to the Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D., the pastor of the church in whose house of worship the Assembly meets.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject, to be appointed.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Secretary, Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and, together with a Manual, prepared by said committee, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions, when appointed.

The Auditing Committee's Report on the Report of the Treasurer of Home Missions was referred to the Assembly's Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was read by the Secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject, except so much of it as concerns co-operation in its work with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which was referred to a special committee, consisting of one commissioner from each Synod, to be appointed by the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Acting Secretary, Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, to be appointed.

The Assembly fixed upon the following hours for its daily sessions, viz.: From 9 o'clock A. M. till 12:30 P. M.; from 2 P. M. until recess, at the pleasure of the Assembly; and the night sessions to begin at 8 o'clock.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, Dr. Summey occupying the chair.

The Annual Report of the Assembly's Home and School, at Fredericksburg, Va., was read by Rev. Dr. Rosebro, and was referred to a special committee of three, to be appointed by the acting Moderator, and its consideration was made the order of the day for to-morrow evening. The Moderator announced the following as said special committee: Eugene Daniel, D. D., J. H. Thornwell, D. D., and Ruling Elder Thomas S. McPheeters.

The Rev. R. E. Steele, seamen's chaplain at New Orleans, was heard concerning the Bethel work in that city. A collection was taken in aid of it, and Rev. J. H. Alexander, D. D., was appointed by the Moderator to report a minute touching the work.

The Assembly resolved that this evening's session should terminate at 9:30 o'clock.

The report of the *ad interim* committee on modifications in the

present method of administering the work of Foreign Missions was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Acting Moderator.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 18, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrolment of the following additional commissioners: Ruling Elders, J. B. Morrison, from Charleston Presbytery; J. R. Wilson, from Concord Presbytery; J. G. Barkley from Mecklenburg Presbytery; J. T. Porter, from Florida Presbytery; W. H. Wilson, from West Hanover Presbytery; A. P. Brown, from Bethel Presbytery; R. C. Knox, from Pine Bluff Presbytery; and D. T. McNeill, from Pee Dee Presbytery; and Ministers, Joshua Phipps, from Western Texas Presbytery; M. A. Matthews, from Cherokee Presbytery; D. McQueen, from North Alabama Presbytery; F. L. Allen, from Eastern Texas Presbytery; G. T. Storey, from Central Texas Presbytery; and W. M. McElwee, from Lexington Presbytery.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—Judge J. W. Lapsley, J. M. P. Otts, D. D., W. M. McPheeters, D. D., S. L. Morris, D. D., J. Barbee, W. H. Woods, M. McN. McKay, J. C. Tate, J. M. Purcell, M. Yeaman, W. C. Clayton, James Miller, F. M. Farr, J. W. Moore, C. L. Pond, J. C. Daniel, W. H. Gee.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.—Geo. Summey, D. D., R. R. Howison, J. A. Dickson, D. D., H. M. Dixon, E. McNair, G. T. Lyle, J. L. Marye, J. B. McLane, C. R. Harvin, J. W. Suggs.

HOME MISSIONS.—Eugene Daniel, D. D., W. E. McIlwain, E. W. Smith, J. H. Lumpkin, M. B. Shaw, J. E. Booker, J. W. Moseley, E. E. Erwin, J. E. Latham, T. Harrison, J. W. Smock, W. D. Hoyt, V. Davis, H. C. Krebs, J. L. Woodbridge.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—H. M. White, D. D., J. M. LaBach, D. D., M. G. Gorin, W. W. Mills; A. T. Graham, S. T. Ruffner, J. M. Plowden, T. H. Rice, Jr., C. E. Graham, A. Nicolassen, F. E. Hastings, D. B. Price, W. M. Hall, R. M. Reams, J. M. Sydenstricker.

EDUCATION.—J. H. Alexander, D. D., J. M. Wharey, D. D., W. H. Neel, Chalmers Fraser, F. T. McFaden, R. H. Caldwell, J. M. Switzer, C. W. Suber, G. H. B. Hockaday, Capt. R. C. Brown.

PUBLICATION.—H. B. Boude, D. D., F. L. Leeper, W. W. Elwang, C. C. Carson, J. F. Lloyd, D. J. Castleman, G. E. Campbell, J. McC. Bryan, R. F. Erwin.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION.—L. H. Blanton, D. D., E. P. Davis, E. A. Smith, A. J. McKelway, R. H. Alston, G. W. Watts, L. W. White, A. H. Roller, A. F. Hoss.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.—F. H. Gaines, R. A. Robinson, P. H. Hensley, F. W. Sneed, J. W. Siler, J. W. Faxon, J. W. Wallace, T. F. Mimms, J. F. Lindsey.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—H. R. Raymond, D. D., G. A. Blackburn, J. W. Walden, W. K. Patterson, J. W. Sexton, S. B. Deane, T. J. Wharton, R. C. McPhaill.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—J. W. Rosebro, D. D., T. E. Converse, D. D., A. McFadyen, J. G. Law, S. B. Campbell, D. D., W. P. Waite, J. S. Lafferty, D. H. Houston.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—J. T. Rothrock, J. B. Morton, W. T. Doggett, J. C. Miller, R. H. Thompson, H. A. Buford.

NARRATIVE.—J. H. Thornwell, D. D., J. G. Patton, C. J. Ralston, J. A. McMurray, James Sorley, S. P. Christian, Jno. Riley, J. H. Moore.

BIBLE CAUSE.—H. S. Yerger, D. D., W. O. Phillips, P. Gowan, R. C. Ligon, G. A. Long, H. B. Haller, A. Moseley, R. T. Henderson, R. S. Murdock.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—J. D. McLean, E. W. Ford, O. B. Wilson, W. E. Harvin, R. M. Byers, Geo. Johnston.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—T. S. McPheeters, R. W. Harding, Frank McNeill, R. B. Marion.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—Frank McCutchan, R. S. Burwell, R. S. Cowan, W. W. Stephenson.

ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—J. E. Booker, F. B. Deane.

ARKANSAS.—J. W. Sexton, Jas. C. Miller.

FLORIDA.—J. D. McLean, R. C. McPhaill.

GEORGIA.—H. M. Dixon, C. E. Graham.

KENTUCKY.—R. S. Burwell, J. W. Faxon.

MEMPHIS.—M. G. Gorin, R. T. Henderson.

MISSOURI.—E. W. Ford, A. Murdock.

MISSISSIPPI.—J. H. Lumpkin, J. D. Hill.

NASHVILLE.—J. C. Tate, D. B. Price.

NORTH CAROLINA.—W. W. Elwang, G. E. Campbell.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—T. E. Converse, D. D., V. Davis.

TEXAS.—J. W. Moseley, F. E. Hastings.

VIRGINIA.—J. M. P. Otts, D. D., T. Harrison.

The Stated Clerk presented the Rev. C. A. Tron, of the Church of the Waldenses, who was welcomed by the Assembly, and 10 o'clock to-morrow morning was appointed the hour for hearing him.

The Rev. Alexander McLean, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, was also welcomed by the Assembly, and it was made the second order of the day to-morrow morning to hear him concerning the work he represents.

Overtures were read and referred to appropriate standing or special committees, as follows: From the Presbytery of Memphis relating to the Invalid Fund; referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. From the same Presbytery relating to Statistical Reports; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Maryland relating to uniting the "Missionary" and the "Home Missionary"; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From Tuskaloosa Presbytery relating to Statistical Reports; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From West Hanover Presbytery on licensing candidates; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From Louisville Presbytery on the interpretation of the word "emergency" in par. 79 of the Book of Church Order, and on the licensing of candidates; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Paris on Young People's Societies.

At this juncture the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Young People's Societies was called for and read. Whereupon the Rev. J. M. Purcell offered, and the Assembly adopted, the following paper:

WHEREAS, the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Young People's Societies is of such vital importance to our whole church; and whereas, there are a number of overtures and papers before this Assembly touching these Societies; therefore,

Resolved, That the report of the *ad interim* Committee, together with all overtures and papers of every kind on this subject, be referred to a special committee of seven, whose duty it shall be to examine said report, overtures, and papers, and report to this Assembly at the earliest day possible.

Additional overtures were read and referred as follows: From the Presbytery of Louisiana on co-operation in Colored Evangelization; referred to a special committee on that matter. From the Synod of North Carolina touching closer relations with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South; referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. From the Synod of North Carolina relating to the transfer of members in the organization of new Presbyteries; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Ebenezer on colored evangelization; referred to the special committee on that subject. A memorial from the Board of Visitors of the

Thornwell Orphanage in regard to statistical column ; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From Enoree Presbytery an overture on licensure ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From East Hanover Presbytery touching change in the Book of Church Order ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Washbourne relating to marriage ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa on statistical tables ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa to discontinue the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization ; referred to the special committee on that subject. From the Presbytery of Ebenezer on organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa on candidates receiving funds ; referred to the Standing Committee on Education. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa touching funds for education which do not pass through the Executive Committee ; referred to the Standing Committee on Education ; from the Presbytery of Athens on evangelizing the Jews ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Albemarle on a bureau of information for vacant churches and unemployed ministers ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Albemarle for an *ad interim* Committee on Sunday-School Lessons ; referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-Schools. From the Presbytery of Potosi touching the pastoral relation ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Central Texas on a name for young people's societies ; referred to the special committee on such societies. From the Presbytery of Central Texas on co-operation in Colored Evangelization ; referred to the special committee on that subject. From Ouachita Presbytery on a bureau of correspondence between vacant churches and unemployed ministers ; referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of Lexington on sessional and presbyterial blanks ; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Lexington asking interpretation of Paragraph 87 of the Book of Church Order ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Lexington on a bureau of information for vacant churches and unemployed ministers ; referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of Lexington to declare unconstitutional the action of the last Assembly on the ordination of foreign evangelists ; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the

Presbytery of Central Mississippi on a bureau for the information of vacant churches and unemployed ministers; referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of Indian for the establishing of schools in the Indian territory; referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of Potosi on setting aside an elder; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Holston for the appointment of a committee on organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; referred to a special committee, to be appointed, to whom shall be referred also all overtures and papers touching the same matter, said special committee to consist of one commissioner from each Synod. From the Presbytery of Florida on change in the Book of Church Order as to meetings of Synod; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg on the interpretation of the provision in the Book of Church Order relating to "extraordinary cases"; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Roanoke touching the ordination of evangelists in foreign countries; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From Charleston Presbytery on licensure of candidates; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From W. S. Red touching the holding of private opinions contrary to our Standards of Faith, etc.; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of South Alabama in regard to a ruling elder's delivering the charge at the installation of a pastor; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Augusta touching the relation of the Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., to said Presbytery; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Cherokee on colored evangelization; referred to the special committee on that subject. From the Presbytery of Wilmington on licensing candidates and beneficiary education; referred, the first part, to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, and the second part to the Standing Committee on Education. From the Presbytery of Cherokee on statistical tables; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Dallas touching a depository; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the same Presbytery on colored evangelization; referred to the special committee on that subject. From the Presbytery of Palmyra on questions in the Narrative blank; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From several individuals on the subject of baptism; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From R. K. Smoot as to an interpretation

of the constitution; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Abingdon to discontinue connection with the Alliance of Reformed Churches; referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. From the same Presbytery on Swedenborgian baptism; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Memphis on the demission of the office of ruling elder and deacon; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Bethel on changing the constitution as to licensure; referred to a special committee, to be appointed, consisting of one commissioner from each Synod, and to which all similar papers shall be transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From W. McF. Alexander on the dissolution of the relation of elder and deacon to their church; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From J. N. Bradshaw a memorial to collate deliverances on worldly amusements; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An appeal of Charleston Presbytery from the decision of the Synod of South Carolina, in the matter of a complaint of A. H. and E. M. Monteith against said Presbytery, was read and referred to the Judicial Committee. The Rev. T. H. Law, D. D., Stated Clerk of the Synod of South Carolina, placed in the hands of the Assembly the official record of this case, and officially informed the Assembly that the Rev. J. Wm. Flinn, D. D., and Ruling Elder W. A. Clark had been appointed to represent the Synod.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on Organic Union: Revs. Geo. Summey, D. D., Eugene Daniel, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., W. M. McPheeters, D. D., H. B. Boude, D. D., J. W. Walden, J. M. Purcell; and Ruling Elders T. Harrison, Vincent Davis, W. M. Hall, W. D. Hoyt, W. H. Gee, G. E. Campbell.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that the Assembly spend the hour from 11:30 to 12:30 each day in public worship, and that the Rev. E. W. Smith conduct these services at that hour to-morrow. Approved.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

An invitation was received from J. D. Blanton, President of Ward Seminary, that the Assembly attend a social gathering at that insti-

tution next Wednesday evening. The courtesy was acknowledged, and it was resolved that the Assembly adjourn Wednesday afternoon until 9 o'clock Thursday morning, that the members may accept the invitation.

The Annual Reports of the Directors of Union, Columbia, Southwestern Presbyterian, and Louisville Theological Seminaries were read, and referred to the Standing Committees on Theological Seminaries.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Stated Clerk announced the responses of Presbyteries to the overture on the Revised Directory for Worship, and these answers were referred to a special committee appointed by the Moderator, as follows: Revs. D. McQueen and W. M. McElwee, and Ruling Elders D. T. McNeill, J. B. Morrison, and J. T. Porter.

A memorial from the "National Christian League for the Promotion of Social Purity" was read in part and laid on the table.

A fraternal communication was read from the Reformed Church in America, and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the American Sabbath Union was referred to the Committee on the Sabbath, to be appointed.

A communication from the Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., touching the Ecclesiastical Peace Conference, was read and put upon the docket.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on changes in the Constitution with regard to the licensure of candidates was referred to a special committee which the Moderator named, as follows: T. E. Converse, D. D., W. W. Elwang, H. B. Boude, D. D., F. McCutchan, J. M. P. Otts, D. D., G. T. Storey, S. L. Morris, D. D., W. C. Clayton, F. E. Hastings, Geo. Johnston, Jno. W. Faxon, J. R. Wilson, J. F. Lindsey.

An invitation from the First Church, at Dallas, Texas, and from the Presbytery of Dallas, that the next Assembly meet in said church, was read and put upon the docket.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on Young People's Societies: J. M. Purcell, J. M. Wharey, D. D., J. H. Lumpkin, M. G. Gorin, M. Yeaman, C. W. Suber, J. L. Marye.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrolment of Ruling Elder W. E. McRae as a commissioner from the Presbytery of Ouachita.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises, Rev. Dr. Rosebro occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The following was announced as the Special Committee on Colored Evangelization: Eugene Daniel, D. D., J. M. P. Otts, D. D., W. M. McPheeters, D. D., J. H. Alexander, D. D., J. W. Moseley, F. B. Webb, T. S. McPheeters, A. Nicolassen, J. Miller, J. W. Suggs, H. A. Buford, and J. W. Smock.

Dr. Daniel presented the report of the Special Committee on the Assembly's Home and School. Pending its consideration, Rev. A. P. Saunders, Principal of the School, and Rev. Dr. Chester, Acting Secretary of Foreign Missions, by invitation, addressed the Assembly on the subject. The report was adopted *seriatim*, and is as follows:

The committee to whom the General Assembly has referred the report of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, would report as follows:

The committee has examined with care the papers given them, viz.: (1), A narrative of the progress of the institution; (2), A financial statement from its treasurer; and (3), The charter under which it is incorporated. These papers show that the proceedings of the Board have been in accordance with the provisions of the charter, and that this most laudable undertaking has made encouraging advancement under a management of distinguished zeal and wisdom. With warm commendation of the diligence of the Trustees, and especially of the devoted and successful service of Rev. A. P. Saunders, the Principal of the Home and School, your committee would submit to the General Assembly the following recommendations:

First. That the Assembly express its grateful appreciation of the faithfulness, diligence and wisdom of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., in the inauguration and successful establishment of this important enterprise of the church.

Second. That in view of the great need of a training school, and the special advantages afforded by the Home and School for the economical and successful operation of such an enterprise, the Board of Trustees be authorized to annex this feature to their work, and that it be cordially commended to the support of all the churches.

Third. That the plan of operation of the Home and School be approved; that the ministers be urged to give to this institution in which they are so particularly interested their personal support, and that all of the churches be urged to aid in the maintenance of scholarships in the Home.

E. DANIEL, *Chairman.*

T. S. MCPHEETERS.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for the Lord's day. The report was approved.

The enrolment of Ruling Elder Geo. D. White, as a commissioner from Transylvania Presbytery, was announced.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by Dr. Rosebro.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 19, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. T. H. Law, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Special Committee on Coöperation in Colored Evangelization was permitted to retire from the house for half an hour, and the Committee on Bills and Overtures to meet while the Assembly is in session.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrolment of additional Commissioners, viz.: W. S. McClintic, ruling elder from Palmyra Presbytery, and J. P. Hobson, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Louisville.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama on organic union, and another from the same Presbytery, asking the appointment of a committee to confer with a committee of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, should it be appointed, on coöperation, were referred to the Special Committee on Organic Union.

An overture on co-operation in work for the colored people from Eastern Texas Presbytery was referred to the Special Committee on Colored Evangelization.

A communication from Rev. Dr. W. H. Roberts, touching the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The letter from the Church of the Waldenses, in Italy, accrediting the Rev. C. A. Tron to this Assembly, was ordered to be spread upon the minutes, and is as follows:

Monsieur le Président et Messieurs les Membres de l'Assemblée Générale de l'Eglise Presbytérienne dans les Etats Unis.

TORRE-PELLICE, ITALIE, LE 3 AVRIL, 1894.

TRÈS HONORÉ MONSIEUR LE PRÉSIDENT, VÉNÉRÉS FRÈRES EN CHRIST: NOUS saisissons avec empressement l'occasion qui s'offre à nous de faire représenter notre Eglise à votre prochaine Assemblée Générale qui se réunira au mois de Mai.

Notre frère Monsieur Carlo Alberto Tron, pasteur à St. Germain et membre de notre Comité d'Évangélisation, partira dans quelques jours pour les Etats Unis et nous sommes heureux de lui confier l'honorable mandat d'assister à votre Assemblée et de vous présenter, avec nos meilleurs vœux, l'assurance de nos sentiments de sincère gratitude pour les témoignages généreux que vous avez donné à notre Eglise, en l'aidant à poursuivre sa mission dans la vaste péninsule italienne.

Notre délégué vous dira aussi quelles sont nos nécessités présentes et combien nous avons sujet de bénir le Seigneur pour les succès qu'il a accordé à notre travail.

En demandant au Souverain Chef de l'Eglise de bénir abondamment votre fidèle et noble Eglise, nous vous prions, honorés Messieurs, d'agréer les salutations respectueuses de nos dévoués dans le Seigneur.

Les Membres de la Table Vaudoise, et pour eux.

T. P. PONS, *Modérateur.*

The Special Committee on Coöperation in Colored Evangelization made a report, which was docketed.

The Assembly then heard the Rev. C. A. Tron, delegate from the Church of the Waldenses, to whom the Moderator responded in fitting terms.

The Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, addressed the Assembly on the work of that institution. The address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday next to hear the reports on Synodical Records.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday evening next to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

It was made the order of the day for Monday evening next to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

It was made the order of the day for 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The Special Committee on Licensing Candidates was permitted to retire from the house.

On motion of the Rev. Frank McCutchan, the Assembly adopted the following :

Inasmuch as the number of overtures and memorials from the Presbyteries, increasing from year to year, greatly burdens the Assembly with work, much of which can be as well performed by their respective Synods, the Assembly recommends to the Presbyteries that, in the matter of overtures, the Synod be not passed over, except in cases clearly calling for the action of the Assembly.

The report of the Special Committee on Coöperation in the Colored Work was taken from the docket, unanimously adopted, and is as follows :

The Special Committee to whom the Assembly has referred so much of the report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization as relates to coöperation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and also overtures from the Presbyteries of Louisiana, Ebenezer, Cherokee and Eastern Texas, touching the same matter, would report as follows :

The committee has examined the papers mentioned. It is found that the Executive Committee, in submitting the results of the Birmingham Conference, says :

"In the judgment of your committee this plan is the only one now practicable. The committee has no independent advocacy to offer in its behalf. If the church does not favor it, what better reason could there be for its rejection? If it were adopted by the Assembly with a large or influential opposition, it could not be put into effective operation."

The Special Committee being persuaded that "the church does not favor" the plan, but that it meets with "large and influential opposition," and "cannot be put into effective operation," would recommend that the Assembly decline to adopt it, but that the diligence of the committee, and its desire to acquiesce in the will of the church, be commended. The Assembly also rejoices in the spirit of fraternity and mutual confidence manifested by the two committees in conference.

EUGENE DANIEL, <i>Chairman</i> ,	A. NICOLASSEN,
JOHN W. MOSELEY,	J. W. SUGGS,
J. M. P. OTTS,	H. A. BUFORD,
F. B. WEBB,	T. S. MCPHEETERS,
J. H. ALEXANDER,	L. H. BLANTON,
J. W. SMOCK.	

The following telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was received, and was referred to the Special Committee on Organic Union :

"The General Assembly, in session at Saratoga, has cordially and unanimously adopted the following resolution :

"*Resolved*, That a special committee of nine be appointed by the Moderator to confer with a similar committee, if one should be appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to take into consideration the whole question of organic union of the two bodies upon the basis of our common standards, and to report to the next Assembly.

"S. A. MUTCHMORE, *Moderator*.

"WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*."

The Assembly receded from business at 11:30 o'clock for public worship, conducted by Rev. E. W. Smith.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. H. M. White, D. D.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 21, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. F. B. Webb.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

An overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta, touching the reporting of the name of an indefinitely suspended minister, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama on coöperation in Home Mission work with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama on Organic Union, or closer coöperation with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was referred to the Special Committee on Organic Union.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee, in view of the deliverances of former Assemblies calling upon Presbyteries to appoint such commissioners as would remain throughout the entire session of the Assembly, in view of the commission granted by the Presbyteries to their commissioners, viz., "to consult, vote and determine on all things that may come before that body," etc., and in view of the vast amount of business, together with great importance of the same, would report to the Assembly, for the information of the commissioners, that it feels it to be its *duty* to be very strict in the matter of granting leave of absence, and shall endeavor to grant such leave only in extreme cases.

J. D. McLEAN, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that the Rev. A. J. McKelway conduct public worship to-day at 11:30 A. M. Approved.

An invitation from the Masonic Library Association, of Nashville, to visit their rooms, was acknowledged with thanks.

The communication from the Rev. Dr. W. A. Campbell, in regard to the Ecclesiastical Peace Conference, was taken from the docket and referred to a special committee, consisting of the Rev. R. R. Howison and Rev. S. B. Campbell, D. D., and Ruling Elder John Riley.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence reports on the overture from the Synod of North Carolina, as follows:

The overture asks the Assembly to appoint a committee with instructions to present to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South our desire of closer relations with said church.

The committee finds on consulting Alexander's Digest, pp. 406-'7-'8, that this Assembly in 1861 did make said Synod an "offer of union and amity," which resulted in negotiations between the two bodies, looking to organic union. It finds, further, that the Associate Reformed Synod did in 1865 terminate the negotiations on this subject.

Your committee recommends for the adoption of the Assembly the following action:

This Assembly reaffirms its cordial desire of closer relations with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, and hereby expresses its readiness to renew negotiations on this subject in any form agreeable to the Synod of said church.

The Stated Clerk of the Assembly is instructed to furnish a copy of this action to the Stated Clerk of said Associate Reformed Synod.

H. R. RAYMOND, *Chairman*.

It was made the order of the day for Thursday evening at 8 o'clock to hear the report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

The Rev. W. H. Woods presented a paper concerning the communication from the "National Christian League for the Promotion of Social Purity," which was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Judicial Committee was permitted to retire from the house for half an hour.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows:

On the overture from the Presbytery of Potosi, asking whether "a Presbytery may, without petition, set aside an elder without deposing him; that is, may the Presbytery dissolve the eldership relation, as they may the pastoral relation, without prejudice?"

Answer: Presbytery may dissolve the relation between ruling elder and a par-

ticular congregation without prejudice and without petition. See Book of Church Order, Par. 205, which, *mutatis mutandis*, applies to elders and deacons; and also Par. 77, which provides that "Presbytery shall have power to assume original jurisdiction in cases in which the session cannot exercise its authority."

Adopted.

An overture from the Synod of North Carolina, asking whether, "when a Synod transfers any part of the territory of one Presbytery to that of another, with the churches included therein, does the action of Synod transfer the ministers in the ceded territory from one Presbytery to the other without any dismission from the Presbytery to which they belonged, and without any examination according to the Form of Government, Chap. V., Sec. IV., Par. 4, or any vote on the part of the Presbytery receiving them?"

Answer: Yes. The case is not the same as that contemplated in the Form of Government, Chap. V., Sec. IV., Par. 4.

Adopted.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking whether "a Presbytery having more than forty-eight ministers is entitled to a greater number than two ministerial and two ruling elder commissioners to the General Assembly?"

Answer: The Book of Church Order, Par. 87, makes no provision for any Presbytery sending more than four commissioners to the General Assembly.

Adopted.

An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, asking whether "Swedenborgian baptism, or baptism performed by a minister of the Swedenborgian or New Jerusalem Church is valid?"

Answer: In the judgment of this Assembly, the Swedenborgian or New Jerusalem Church is not an evangelical branch of the Church of Christ, and baptism performed by its ministers is not valid.

Adopted.

An overture from a number of individuals, asking whether, "in the discretion granted to sessions to receive members from evangelical immersion churches, it is intended to admit immersion to be the scriptural mode of baptism?"

Answer: Baptism by immersion is not scriptural as to its mode; but the irregularity of this unscriptural mode does not invalidate the sacred ordinance, and persons who have been baptized by immersion, by the authority of an evangelical church, are not required to be rebaptized by the scriptural mode of sprinkling or pouring when received into the communion of our church.

Adopted.

An overture from the Presbytery of Wilmington, asking the Assembly "to appoint a judicious committee to take into consideration the whole matter of Beneficiary Education, and to report to the following Assembly."

Answer: It is recommended that the request be granted, and that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator, and that said committee report to the next Assembly.

Adopted.

An overture from the Presbytery of South Alabama, asking whether "a ruling elder may give a charge to the people at the installation of a pastor?"

Answer: The language of Paragraph 121, of the Book of Church Order, which is as follows: "After which the minister presiding, or some other appointed for the purpose, shall give a solemn charge to the pastor and to the congregation," restricts the giving of a charge at the installation of a pastor to the presiding or some other minister.

Adopted.

An overture from the Presbytery of Louisville asks the Assembly "to interpret the meaning of the term 'emergency' in the Book of Church Order, Par. 79."

Answer: The Assembly respectfully declines to define the word "emergency."

Adopted.

An overture from Augusta Presbytery, touching the relation of the Rev. Dr. James Woodrow to said Presbytery and his rights therein, was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following, which was approved and ordered to be sent:

"NASHVILLE, TENN., May 21, 1894.

"To the General Conference of the M. E. Church, South, Memphis, Tenn.:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends you cordial greetings, praying that grace may be unto you, and peace from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ. See also Rom. xv. 13.

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

JAMES R. GRAHAM, *Moderator.*"

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows:

An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking that the action of the last Assembly touching the ordination of evangelists in the foreign field be declared unconstitutional, and that steps be taken to amend the Constitution so as to relieve this matter of present difficulties; and another overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke asking the Assembly to rescind said action of the last Assembly.

Answer: The only lawful method of ordination to the ministry is prescribed in Paragraphs 6, 77 and 93, Book of Church Order; and it is recommended that the Assembly send down to the Presbyteries an overture recommending that Paragraph 40 be amended by adding thereto the following words: "And to ordain ministers in the foreign field, when ordination in the usual way is impracticable, said newly ordained ministers to be reported to and enrolled in the Presbytery of the ordaining minister."

Pending the consideration of this matter, the Assembly recessed from business, and engaged in public worship, conducted by the Rev. A. J. McKelway.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, viz., the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overtures from the Presbyteries of Lexington and Roanoke touching the ordination of foreign evangelists.

This business was again interrupted by the arrival of the hour set for the selection of the place for the meeting of the next Assembly. The invitation from the First Church, at Dallas, Texas, and from the Presbytery of Dallas, was taken from the docket, and it was unanimously resolved that the next Assembly meet at the First Church in Dallas.

The unfinished business was then concluded by the adoption of the report on the overture relating to the ordination of evangelists in the foreign field.

The Judicial Committee reported on the appeal of Charleston Presbytery from the judgment of the Synod of South Carolina in the matter of the complaint of A. H. and E. M. Monteith. The Rev. J. Wm. Flinn, D. D., a representative of the Synod in this case, was granted the privileges of the floor. The report was then docketed, and its consideration was made the order for 4:30 P. M. to-day.

The Special Committee on Work Among the Seamen made the following report, which was adopted :

THE SEAMAN'S BETHEL IN NEW ORLEANS.

The General Assembly having heard the address of Rev. R. E. Steele calling attention to the good work conducted by the "New Orleans Seamen's Friend Society," and by himself as chaplain of the Bethel, would record its satisfaction and thankfulness for the success attending their labors. The great commission will not permit us, in preaching the gospel of the kingdom, to ignore those "that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters." They have peculiar and special claims to our Christian sympathy and support. Their vocation in life cuts them off from the privileges and ordinances which we profess to highly appreciate. They constitute a class by no means inconsiderable as respects numbers. They handle a large proportion of the wealth and commerce of this and other nations. To them the thousands that sail over the great deep entrust their lives, and they convey our missionaries to foreign lands.

In view of these facts the Assembly commends this enterprise in behalf of sailors as worthy of the sympathy and support of all Christian people in connection with the Presbyterian Church.

J. H. ALEXANDER, *Chairman*.

The report of the Judicial Committee was taken from the docket and considered *seriatim*. Dr. Flinn argued that the Presbytery has

no right of appeal or complaint in this case, but, in behalf of the Synod, he waived this point.

On motion of Dr. Daniel, the Assembly declined to accept the waiver.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

According to previous order, the Assembly met in the interest of Foreign Missions, the Rev. H. M. White, D. D., chairman of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator. After devotional exercises, addresses were made by the Rev. S. R. Gammon, of the Brazil Mission, the Rev. R. B. Grinnan, of the Japan Mission, and the Rev. T. H. Rice, Jr.

The Rev. Dr. Summey, Chairman of the Special Committee on Organic Union, made a report which was put upon the docket. Rev. L. H. Blanton, D. D., presented a substitute for a part of the report, which was also docketed. The consideration of these papers was made the first order of the day for to-morrow.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 22, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. R. R. Howison.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following fraternal message was received from the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Memphis, Tenn.:

MEMPHIS, TENN., May 19, 1894.

To the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church:

DEAR BRETHREN:—By order of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, I am instructed to send you their fraternal greetings. The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

Very respectfully,

SAMUEL B. JONES,

Chairman Committee Fraternal Correspondence.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read in part and put upon the docket.

An invitation from the Rev. Dr. Cravath, President of Fisk University, to visit that institution, was acknowledged with thanks.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, was read and docketed, and its consideration was made the first order of the day for to-morrow afternoon.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture from the Synod of Florida, asking that the necessary steps be taken to change the Form of Government, par. 82, "so as to permit it to meet every two or three years, when expedient, instead of every year, as now required," reported, recommending the following:

Answer: The committee recommend that the Assembly decline to take the action recommended. Adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, asking that the Executive Committees on Home Missions and Education for the Ministry be united, reported the following:

Answer: The committee recommend that the request be declined. Adopted.

An overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, and another from the Presbytery of Abingdon, touching a bureau of information for vacant churches and ministers without charges, were transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows:

On an overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta asking whether "a minister indefinitely suspended from the ministry should be so reported to the Assembly," the committee recommend that the Assembly answer, Yes.

Adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows:

On an overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita asking that the Book of Church Order be amended (Chap. VI., Sec. V., Par. 4) by the addition of these words: "The installation of pastors may be omitted when not desired by the congregation or

pastor; or the Presbytery may dispense with such installation services when it is inconvenient to carry them out; but all ministers shall be pastors when called by the church, and such call is approved by the Presbytery."

Answer. The committee recommend that the Assembly decline the request.

Adopted.

An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon on discontinuing connection with the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system was transferred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Athens touching a mission to the Jews, the Committee on Bills and Overtures recommended the following answer:

First. The General Assembly enjoins upon all our ministers the duty of preaching the gospel to the Jews in private as well as in public, and would urge all our officers and members, in their intercourse with God's ancient people, to improve every opportunity to labor and earnestly pray for the removal of spiritual blindness from the eyes of those in whom all the nations of the earth have been blessed.

Second. We deem it unwise at this time to employ an evangelist to labor among the Jews in this country.

Third. That the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be directed to consider the propriety of establishing a mission of our church for the special benefit of the Jews and others in Jerusalem, or some other place in Palestine.

Adopted.

The memorials from the Rev. Dr. N. M. Woods and the Rev. W. McF. Alexander touching the demission of the office of ruling elder and deacon were taken from the docket and laid on the table.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the paper of the Rev. W. H. Woods in regard to the action of the Assembly on the communication from the National Christian League for the Promotion of Social Purity, was adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas a communication from a society styled "The National Christian League for the Promotion of Social Purity" was laid on the table without having been fully heard; and whereas this action of the Assembly, without explanation of any sort, may be misconstrued to the prejudice of religion—

Resolved, 1. That inasmuch as the communication itself professes that the matters of which it treats are the particular concern of the Southern Presbyterian Church, this Assembly, as a court of the Lord Jesus Christ, deems it no discourtesy to claim the right to conduct the business with which it is charged in the method prescribed by its constitution and approved by the experience of the church.

Resolved, 2. That as the supreme judicatory of our church, it would manifestly be highly improper for the Assembly to express any opinion in a case which is before a lower court.

Resolved, 3. That while thus debarred from dealing with particular instances of sin against the seventh commandment which are not officially before us, this Assembly is, nevertheless, deeply and painfully sensible of the injury to religion caused by such sins in professing Christians, and does now, as it has always done, desire and intend in all orderly ways to promote, maintain and require in its people that personal purity which is the common foundation of the home, the church, and the State.

The Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that the Rev. W. H. Woods conduct public worship to-day. Approved.

The Special Committee on Licensure presented majority and minority reports, which were received and docketed, and made the first order of the day for Thursday morning.

The Assembly recessed from business for public worship, and then had recess until 2 P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Special Committee on Young People's Societies presented a report, which was docketed, and made the second order of the day for Wednesday morning.

The Special Committee on Dr. W. A. Campbell's report on the Ecclesiastical Peace Conference made a report, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows :

In view of this great subject in all its relations, we respectfully recommend that the Assembly adopt the following resolutions :

1. That the diligence and fidelity of Rev. Dr. Wm. A. Campbell and Hon. J. Quincy Ward, as delegates herein acting under appointment of the Assembly, be commended.

2. That this Assembly regards with high Christian pleasure and satisfaction the progress already made in promoting the cause of peace on earth by submitting to arbitration questions of difference and strife tending to war.

3. That as it is reported by our delegates that much more could have been accomplished for this great end by the contribution of larger funds, the Assembly recommend to the good people of our Southern territory to contribute as liberally for this purpose as their means will allow, and to forward these contributions to any one of the committee already appointed to receive funds, viz.: John Hall, D. D., LL. D., New York; Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., LL. D., Philadelphia; Josiah W. Leeds, Seal, Penn.; John S. Kennedy, Esq., New York; Col. E. W. Cole, Nashville.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. R. HOWISON, *Chairman*.

The unfinished business, the report of the Judicial Committee, was taken up, amended and adopted, and is as follows :

The Judicial Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that the only papers coming into its hands are those connected with a case entitled "An Appeal of Charleston Presbytery vs. Synod of South Carolina." The case originated in the decision of the session of the Second Presbyterian Church of Columbia, South Carolina, suspending Miss Sadie M. Means from the communion of the church, which went by complaint of Ainsley H. Monteith and Emma H. Monteith to Charleston Presbytery, and by complaint of the same complainants to the Synod of South Carolina. Having examined the papers in the case and found them regular, the committee recommends that it be heard and decided as an appeal in the following manner :

1. To charge the court in solemn form.
2. To hear the whole record of the cause.
3. To hear the appellant.
4. To hear the appellee.
5. To hear the appellant in reply.
6. To decide the case.

Your committee further recommends that the appellant's representatives be allowed two hours in opening, the appellee's representatives two hours and a half, and the appellant's representatives one-half hour in reply; and that the members of the court be allowed not more than two minutes each in giving their reasons for judgment.

The representatives of the appellant having asked leave to withdraw from their appeal the following words in Par. 1, Spec. 4., viz. : "Also certain extracts from the minutes of the fall meeting of the Presbytery, said meeting having been held about six months after the judgment complained against had been rendered," the committee recommends that the General Assembly grant the request.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that the meeting to-night in the interest of Home Missions be limited to one hour and a quarter, and that then the report on organic union be taken from the docket.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in the consideration of Home Missions, the Rev. Dr. Daniel, chairman of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, presiding, at the request of the Moderator. After devotional exercises, addresses were delivered by the Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.; Rev. W. W. Elwang, of Florida; Rev. J. W. Moseley, of Arkansas; Rev. J. D. McLean, of Texas, and Rev. C. J. Ralston, of Indian Territory, and a collection was taken in aid of schools in the Indian Territory.

The Assembly then proceeded to the consideration of the report on organic union. A substitute was offered by Rev. F. B. Webb.

The trial of the judicial case was made the second order of the day for Thursday.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was made the first order of the day for Friday afternoon.

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. M. Purcell.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 23, 8:30 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. W. M. McPheeters, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries had leave to retire from the house.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

Your Committee on Publication would report that we have had placed in our hands the report of the Executive Committee, the minutes of the same, and overtures from several Presbyteries. Allow us to present the overtures:

1. From the Presbyteries of Cherokee, Tuskaloosa, and Concord, asking for changes of the headings of the columns of the statistical reports.

Answer: That the column known as Sustentation be designated "Assembly's Home Missions"; the one designated Church Erection, as "Local Home Missions."

2. From the Rev. W. P. Jacobs, asking that a column in the statistical table be given for the receipts for Orphans' Homes.

Answer: The request be not granted, and column omitted.

3. From Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, asking to direct the session to put in the columns in the statistical tables, "Added on Certificate," only those who come from other communions, and that another column be added for those from our own churches, to be designated "transferred."

Answer: Your committee recommend that the request be not granted.

4. From the Presbytery of Dallas, asking "that Presbytery of Dallas be permitted to draw from Publication Committee, annually, books to the amount of their contributions to the cause of publication, for the purpose of establishing a depository."

Answer: Inasmuch as an affirmative answer to this overture would establish a precedent that would be hurtful to the colportage work, in that it would open the way for a similar request from all the Presbyteries, and would practically amount to the Pres-

bytery of Dallas giving nothing to the general colportage work, we recommend the request be not granted.

5. From the Presbytery of Memphis, asking that a column "showing the number of deaths and removals be inserted in the statistical reports."

Answer: That the request be not granted.

6. From Presbytery of Palmyra, asking, "Does Question XI. in the forms prepared for Sessional Narrative, have reference to church membership, or does it refer to the general moral condition of the community?"

Answer: Refers to general moral condition of the community in which the church is located.

7. From Rev. J. N. Bradshaw, accompanied by a memorial and letters from several prominent ministers of our church, a Digest, asking that it be published.

Answer: As the Assembly last year authorized the publication of a tract on the subject mentioned, this Assembly is of the opinion that this publication is sufficient, and declines to grant the request.

We would call attention to the safe and solid financial condition of the Committee, the assets amounting to \$102,937.34.

That, considering the small amount of money contributed, the colportage work has been successful—\$8,043.02 contributed during the last year, being \$366.28 less than the previous year. We think there ought to be more attention given to this work, and a more earnest effort made to raise \$20,000 for the successful prosecution of the work.

We desire to call attention specially to two publications during the year, "Theology of Prayer," by Dr. B. M. Palmer, and "Gifts of the Holy Spirit," by Dr. C. R. Vaughan.

The Committee has continued its donations of books to Sabbath-schools, and keeps on hand a full supply. If the ministry and people of our church would buy all their books through our own Committee, the publication department would be greatly aided.

The steady increase of subscriptions to our Sabbath-school papers is gratifying, the royalty this year amounting to \$3,866.28.

We recommend—

1. That the Assembly express its deep sympathy with the Committee in the death of Mr. J. D. K. Sleight.

2. That the Assembly commends the diligence and care of the Executive Committee over the publications sent out with its endorsement.

3. That every minister be urged to explain fully to the people the fact that the Committee is self-sustaining, and that all contributions are used in colportage work.

4. That the Executive Committee be reappointed, with the commendation of the Assembly: James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., W. A. Campbell, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. P. Gammon, R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. BOUDE, *Chairman.*

It was made the first order of the day for Friday morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Committee on the Bible Cause presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully report, that they have carefully considered the facts set forth in the address of the Rev. Alexander McLean, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, together with such information as they have been able to gather from other sources concerning this matter.

While it is impossible to record in this report all the facts which have been laid before us, we are pleased to note the sound and healthy condition of the affairs of the Society, and its continued success and prosperity in the great work of evangelization in circulating the word of God.

Upon examination of the statistical reports of the Presbyteries sent up to the Assembly, we find that three hundred and eighty-seven churches have contributed during the year ending April 1, 1894, the sum of \$3,885, being \$306 less than the contribution of last year. We recommend—

1. That the Assembly does hereby express its sincere pleasure in having with us this year, as in several years past, the Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, and in hearing him touching the spread of God's word in this and in other lands, and it would assure him and the Society he represents its abiding interest in this fundamental work of evangelization.

2. That the Presbyteries be urged to give this great cause the consideration it so well merits, and to remind the churches under their care of the duty of making an annual offering for its support.

3. That the churches be reminded that the third Sunday of October each year is the day fixed by the Assembly to make their offerings to this cause.

4. That the Assembly repeat its cordial endorsement of the purpose of the Bible Society to place a Bible, the whole inspired word of God, in the hands of every child who can read; and it would again urge upon the attention of our people the generous offer of the Society to sell the Bible at half price to such children as do not own a copy and cannot be supplied by parents, churches, or the local societies. It is of profound importance that the rising generation should read at home and study directly in the Sunday-school the word of God, and to this end the Bible should be in the hands of every child.

5. That the Committee of Publication be instructed to see that our colporteurs give all possible assistance to the Society in circulating the sacred Scriptures.

6. That the Society be heartily commended to the sympathy, prayers, and liberal support of the whole church.

H. S. YERGER, *Chairman.*

On an overture from the Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D., asking the "mind of the Assembly" as to what is implied by the assent, prerequisite to ordination, which candidates for the ministry and ruling elders-elect and deacons-elect give to the constitutional questions prescribed in the Book of Church Order; asking, also, whether it is "lawful and scriptural for a 'particular church' to admit into its bosom a separate and human organization claiming to be part of the church, and working under humanly devised constitutions and rules?"; also, on an overture from the Rev. W. S. Red, asking whether it is in accord with his vows for a minister to hold views contrary to the doctrines of our church, though he does not teach said

views from the pulpit, and whether a minister is responsible for the doctrinal teaching of his co-presbyters, and what is the duty of a minister to whom a co-presbyter confesses the holding of such views as are contrary to the Confession of Faith; and whether the word "infallible" in the constitutional question propounded at the ordination of a minister, implies that inspiration extends to the language of Scripture? the Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures having before them the overtures from the Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D., and the Rev. W. S. Red, touching a number of interesting questions arising out of the interpretation of our Book of Church Order, after consideration thereof, do not see that it is necessary or desirable to make any answer thereto, the subjects seeming to be sufficiently well settled in the Standards and former deliverances of the Assembly.

The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises reported that the Rev. Dr. J. H. Thornwell would conduct public worship at 11:30 o'clock. Approved.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented the following report, which was approved, and its recommendations adopted:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Mr. Moderator—Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence makes the following report:

Reports have come into our hands from sixty-two Presbyteries, there being ten Presbyteries from which no reports have been received. Of the sixty-two reports mentioned, many are confessedly defective. There is also a notable want of care in the preparation of some of them, which made it impossible for your committee to prepare a satisfactory report. We find that according to the data which have come into our hands, churches have contributed as follows:

1406	Churches contributed to Sustentation,	\$ 54,628
1319	" " Evangelistic Fund,	76,619
1135	" " Invalid Fund,	16,205
1506	" " Foreign Missions,	110,105
1322	" " Education,	63,015
1088	" " Publication,	8,098
989	" " Colored Evangelization,	9,904
515	" " Church Erection,	10,887
490	" " Bible Society,	4,096
165	" " all nine causes.	
143	" " eight causes.	
271	" " seven causes.	
263	" " six causes.	

203	Churches	contributed	to five causes.
207	"	"	four causes.
176	"	"	three causes..
145	"	"	two causes.
234	"	"	one cause.
539	"	"	none of the causes.

Fewer reports were received from the Presbyteries this year than last, yet it appears that there was an increase in the number of contributing churches to the causes of Sustentation, Publication, Colored Evangelization, Bible Society, and Foreign Missions. In most of these causes just mentioned there has also been a gratifying increase in amounts contributed. There was a serious decrease in the number of churches contributing to all the Assembly's causes, yet it appears from the reports that fewer than last year failed to contribute to at least one.

Your committee would recommend that—

1. The stated clerks of Presbyteries be urged to secure suitable blank forms for reports on Systematic Beneficence, and fill out the same according to directions.

2. That attention of Presbyteries be called to the fact that full and accurate reports from them are necessary to the purposes of the Assembly.

Submitted by order of committee,

J. T. ROTHROCK, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Synodical Records reported, recommending the approval of the records of the Synods of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Kentucky, Memphis, Missouri, North Carolina, and Mississippi, and those of the Synod of Florida, with the following exception: "Page 7. Failure to record the exception taken to the minutes of St. Johns and Suwanee Presbyteries." (See Book of Church Order, Par. 85.)

The reports were adopted.

On motion, the Moderator appointed a Special Committee on the Sabbath, consisting of the Revs. S. B. Campbell, D. D., and J. M. Wharey, D. D., and Ruling Elder J. W. Moore.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was taken from the docket and referred to said special committee.

The Rev. J. G. Patton announced to the Assembly that Judge Malcolm Yeaman, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Paducah, had been called home on account of the death of his son by drowning; whereupon the Assembly, by a rising vote, extended to Judge Yeaman, in this hour of sorrow, its hearty sympathy.

The Special Committee on the Revised Directory for Worship made the following report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to which was referred the reports from the several Presbyteries upon the Revised Directory, begs leave to report, that of the seventy-two (72) Pres-

byteries in the General Assembly, reports have been received from sixty (60), as having voted. Of these, fifty-seven (57) appear as voting for the adoption of the Directory, and but three (3) against it. The Presbytery of Montgomery reported as declining to vote. The committee would therefore report the "Revised Directory" as adopted by a large majority of the Presbyteries, and recommend that this Assembly do now enact the same as a part of the Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD McQUEEN, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from East Hanover Presbytery touching a change in the formula for baptism was taken up. Pending its consideration, the hour for public worship arrived.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

It was resolved that when the judicial case is taken up to-morrow that business be continued until a conclusion shall have been reached.

The pending business, viz., the consideration of a proposed change in the formula for baptism, was set aside until the unfinished business of yesterday, the consideration of the report on organic union, should be disposed of. This matter was then taken up. The paper before the house was the following substitute, offered by the Rev. F. B. Webb :

Whereas, the General Assembly has received several overtures from different Presbyteries touching organic union, and coöperative union between our church and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; and, whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at Saratoga, N. Y., has, by telegram, notified the Assembly of the appointment of a committee of nine to confer with our body on the question of organic union; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly, reciprocating the fraternal spirit manifested by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, hereby appoints a committee of four ministers and four ruling elders, together with the Moderator, to confer with their committee on the same subject.

Resolved, 2. That the said committee from this Assembly be charged with the duty of inquiring into and ascertaining the position that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America proposes to maintain as to colored churches, ecclesiastical boards, and any other subjects now regarded as barriers to organic union, and report the facts to the next General Assembly, to convene at Dallas, Texas, May, 1895.

The vote was ordered to be taken by ayes and noes, and resulted as follows:

AYES.—J. M. P. Otts, J. W. Lapsley, O. B. Wilson, J. A. Dickson, J. W. Moseley, H. S. Yerger, W. W. Elwang, J. B. Morton, J. T. Porter, J. W. Smock, George E. Campbell, W. O. Phillips, F. H. Gaines, J. M. Plowden, M. A. Matthews, Charles C. Carson, J. McC. Bryan, J. C. Daniel, J. W. Wallace, W. P. Waite, W. H. Neel, T. E. Converse, W. K. Patterson, J. C. Tate, J. G. Patton, E. E. Ervin, R. M. Byers, J. P. Hobson, J. G. Barkley, George D. White, D. B. Price, J. F. Lloyd, H. A. Buford, R. H. Alston, T. J. Wharton, J. Barbee, Frank Sneed, J. E. Latham, S. T. Ruffner, M. G. Gorin, E. McNair, J. L. Woodbridge, W. Shields McClintic, R. T. Henderson, T. S. McPheeters, R. F. Erwin, F. B. Webb, J. M. La Bach, R. S. Burwell, A. F. Hoss, A. J. McKelway, Frank McNeill, J. W. Siler, E. W. Smith, C. E. Graham, J. G. Law, C. J. Ralston, R. R. Howison, Joseph A. McMurray, R. A. Robinson, H. B. Haller, J. L. Marye, S. P. Christian, R. W. Harding, L. H. Blanton, F. E. Hastings, and W. H. Wilson.—67.

NOES.—D. McQueen, E. P. Davis, T. Harrison, D. J. Castleman, M. McN. McKay, W. H. Gee, Chalmers Fraser, S. L. Morris, J. W. Suggs, W. D. Hoyt, W. E. Harvin, Vincent Davis, J. H. Lumpkin, J. T. Rothrock, W. M. Hall, J. H. Alexander, E. W. Ford, M. B. Shaw, P. Gowan, J. W. Walden, P. H. Hensley, H. R. Raymond, John Riley, Chas. L. Pond, Geo. Johnston, H. B. Boude, John C. Miller, Frank McCutchen, Geo. Summey, W. W. Stephenson, Jno. W. Faxon, R. M. Reams, Robt. S. Cowan, Eugene Daniel, J. M. Wharey, A. T. Graham, R. C. Brown, J. R. Wilson, H. M. Dixon, John W. Moore, A. McFadyen, Jas. H. Moore, J. H. Thornwell, W. M. McPheeters, F. L. Leeper, G. A. Blackburn, Thomas H. Law, W. W. Mills, R. C. Ligon, J. F. Lindsey, A. P. Brown, C. W. Suber, J. B. Morrison, F. M. Farr, C. R. Harvin, D. T. McNeill, L. W. White, J. W. Sexton, J. M. Purcell, G. T. Storey, Jas. D. McLean, S. B. Campbell, F. L. Allen, R. H. Caldwell, Joshua Phipps, J. B. McLane, A. Moseley, James Miller, T. H. B. Hockaday, D. H. Houston, F. T. McFaden, T. H. Rice, J. W. Rosebro, G. T. Lyle, J. E. Booker, W. M. McElwee, Wm. H. Woods, G. A. Long, W. T. Doggett, R. C. Knox, James R. Graham, H. M. White, J. M. Sydenstricker, A. H. Roller, D. M. Switzer, A. Nicolassen, F. B. Deane, R. B. Marion, T. F. Mimms, H. C. Krebs, W. C. Clayton.—91.

The report of the Special Committee on Organic Union was then adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee on Organic Union, to which were referred the overtures from the Presbyteries of Ebenezer, Holston, and North Alabama, touching the subject of organic union with the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, begs leave to report, recommending that the following answer be given :

The General Assembly declines to reopen the question of organic union by the appointment of a committee of conference as requested by the said Presbyteries, on the following grounds :

1. The historic difference between the two Assemblies as to the relation of the church of Christ to civil government.
2. To enter into organic union with the Northern Church involves the surrender of the plan of an independent negro church, which this Assembly regards as essential alike to the religious and social welfare of both races.
3. The essential difference between the two Assemblies as to woman's sphere and work in the church of Christ.
4. God's blessing has manifestly rested upon our church in its separate existence and work, and to spring the divisive question of organic union we believe will bring upon us needless agitation and hurtful disturbance.

5. Should such organic union take place, the property interests of the Southern Church, under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, would be seriously jeopardized, in the event of any subsequent change in our relations.

In view of the foregoing recommendation of an answer to the overtures of the Presbyteries, the committee recommends that the following reply be sent to the telegram of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America :

"The blessing of God having rested upon our church in her separate existence and work, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session in Nashville, with affectionate fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, in session in Saratoga, and wishing it God-speed in every good word and work, regards it as unwise to reopen the question of organic union."

GEORGE SUMMEY,
EUGENE DANIEL,
JOHN M. PURCELL,
JULIUS W. WALDEN,
W. H. GEE,
T. HARRISON,

H. B. BOUDE,
W. M. MCPHEETERS,
JOHN W. ROSEBRO,
VINCENT DAVIS,
W. M. HALL,
W. D. HOYT.

G. E. CAMPBELL, dissenting.

Rev. W. W. Elwang, for himself and others, gave notice of protest against this action.

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. F. R. Beattie, D. D.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 24, 8:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. S. S. Laws.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Leave was granted to Rev. E. A. Smith to have it recorded that, had he been present, he would have voted "No" on the paper on organic union; and to Rev. W. E. McIlwain, that he would have voted "Aye."

It was ordered that certain matters in the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Assembly be transferred from the Auditing Committee to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An invitation from the agents of the publishing house of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in this city, to visit their establishment, collectively or individually, was acknowledged with thanks.

A communication from the Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Roberts, Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry made a report, which was docketed, and made the third order of the day for Friday.

The consideration of the report on Colored Evangelization was made the second order of the day for to-night.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented a report, which was docketed.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes. (See Appendix.)

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

NASHVILLE, TENN., May 23, 1894.

The Auditing Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that there has been placed in our hands the Treasurer's report of the Board of Trustees, audited by George E. Wilson and G. F. Bason, members of the said Board. We also have received the report of the Auditing Committees appointed by the last Assembly to audit the Treasurer's reports of the Committees of Education, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Publication, and Colored Evangelistic Work. Each and all of these Auditing Committees certify to the correctness of the Treasurer's reports of the various causes submitted to them.

Your committee have also examined the books, accounts and vouchers of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Assembly, and find them correct, showing a balance due to the Treasurer.

As the terms of the following Trustees expire with this session of the Assembly, to-wit: Dr. E. Nye Hutchinson, James P. Irwin, and George F. Bason, we recommend them for reappointment for a term of three (3) years. We further recommend D. W. Oates to succeed John L. Brown, deceased, and A. G. Brenizer to succeed Gen. Rufus Baringer, who has resigned.

The appointment of the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year is advised:

Executive Committee of Publication.—Messrs. Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasants.

Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry.—Messrs. R. F. Wilcox, John L. Wellford, and C. H. Albright.

Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.—Messrs. George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Holins, Sr., and Robert Rodes.

Executive Committee of Home Missions.—Messrs. W. S. Parkhurst, H. T. Phillip, and W. R. Hoyt.

Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.—Messrs. M. A. Mason, L. S. Handley, and J. H. Miller.

T. S. MCPHEETERS, *Chairman*,
R. W. HARDING,
R. B. MARION,
FRANK McNEILL.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that the Rev. Dr. F. R. Beattie conduct public worship at 11:30 o'clock to-day.

The Rev. W. W. Elwang, for himself and others, presented a protest against the action on organic union, which was admitted to record, and is as follows :

The undersigned respectfully enter their most solemn protest against the action of this Assembly in refusing to appoint a Committee of Conference on Organic Union, to meet a like committee from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, now in session at Saratoga, N. Y., and do so on the following grounds : Because

1. The plainest dictates of Christian courtesy seem to us to demand the appointment of such a committee in reply to the fraternal spirit manifested by the Northern Assembly.

2. The issues which once ran the cleavage line between the two communions, in the opinion of your protestants, either do not now exist at all, or are not as potent as they were more than a generation ago. We are convinced that a mutual fraternal conference will disclose a closer relationship in customs, aims, principles, and doctrines than is now suspected by either party.

3. The interests of our own beloved church, especially in our border territory, will be best conserved by such a course.

4. The higher interests of the Redeemer's kingdom, irrespective of denominational lines, jeopardized by the invidious inroads of worldliness, rationalism, and infidelity, demand a closer fellowship of God's people for mutual helpfulness and more effective testimony and work.

5. We are seriously concerned that nothing short of the surrender of principle should be left undone to heal the breach now dividing the two churches, lest the sin of schism be justly laid at our door.

WM. WILSON ELWANG,
J. B. MORTON,
J. W. SMOCK,
JOHN THOS. PORTER,
C. E. GRAHAM,
JNO. G. BARKLEY,
JOHN W. WALLACE,
CHARLES C. CARSON,
R. A. ROBINSON,
GEO. D. WHITE.

W. P. WAITE,
A. F. HOSS,
G. E. CAMPBELL,
H. S. YERGER,
J. M. P. OTTS,
W. S. McCLINTIC,
J. A. DICKSON,
C. J. RALSTON,
J. W. MOSELEY,
J. M. PLOWDEN.

The Rev. Drs. George Summey and Eugene Daniel and Ruling Elder L. W. White were appointed a committee to answer the foregoing protest.

A communication from citizens, inviting coöperation to secure the suppression of a certain lottery, was referred, without reading, to a special committee, consisting of the Revs. A. McFadyen and J. H. Lumpkin and Ruling Elder W. C. Clayton.

The first order of the day, the consideration of the reports of the Special Committee on Licensure, was taken up. Pending this business, the hour for public worship arrived.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises recommended that there be no public worship at 11:30 to-morrow morning, and that the Assembly spend the half-hour from 8:30 to 9 A. M. in devotional exercises. Approved.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence reported, in part, as follows :

The Committee on Leave of Absence would make a partial report—

(1), That they have excused the following members for sickness, etc.: After Wednesday—R. H. Thompson, W. E. McRae; after Thursday—Rev. Dr. J. A. Dickson, T. F. Mimms (provisionally), A. Nicolassen, J. L. Marye.

(2), That several other commissioners have asked for leave of absence, giving as their excuse their *business* relations. These we have not seen our way clear to excuse.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. McLEAN, *Chairman*,
W. E. HARVIN,
O. B. WILSON.

The report was approved.

It was resolved that when the advocates of the minority report on licensure shall have been heard for half an hour, the vote shall be taken.

The minority report was lost. The majority report was adopted, and is as follows :

Your Committee on Licensure would respectfully report, that we have considered the report of the *ad interim* Committee on this subject; also the overtures from the Presbyteries of Wilmington, West Hanover, Mecklenburg, Louisville, Enoree, Charleston, and Bethel.

We find a great tendency in the church toward increase of preaching by unlicensed men, and feel that there is a pressing need of restraint of this evil.

We find a tendency in the church to slight either the examination for licensure, or the examination for ordination, or both, and a consequent tendency toward lowering of the standard of ministerial qualification. With the belief that both these evils can be remedied, we recommend—

1. That the following amendments to our Book of Church Order be recommended by the General Assembly and sent to the Presbyteries for their approval:

CHAPTER VI.

SECTION V.—*Of the Ordination of Ministers, etc.*

PRESENT FORM.

ARTICLE I.

ART. II.

ART. III. Trials for ordination, especially in a different Presbytery from that in which the candidate was licensed, shall consist of a careful examination as to his acquaintance with experimental religion; as to his knowledge of philosophy, theology, ecclesiastical history, Greek and Hebrew languages, and such other branches of learning as to the Presbytery shall appear requisite; and as to his knowledge of the doctrine of the sacraments, and the principles and rules of the government and discipline of the church. He shall further be required to preach a sermon before the Presbytery. The Presbytery, being fully satisfied of his qualifications for the sacred office, shall appoint a day for his ordination, which ought, if practicable, to be in that church of which he is to be the pastor.

PROPOSED FORM.

Add to ART. I. *But no probationer, except in extraordinary cases, shall be ordained until he shall have taken a regular course in divinity at some approved Theological Seminary, or the equivalent of the same under some approved teacher of theology; and whenever any Presbytery shall see reason to depart from this rule, it shall always make a record of the fact upon its minutes, with the reasons therefor.*

ART. II. Unchanged.

ART. III. Trials for ordination shall consist of a close, particular, and thorough examination of the candidate as to his acquaintance with experimental religion; as to his knowledge of philosophy, theology, ecclesiastical history, the original languages and the literature of the Old and New Testaments, and the principles of interpretation, the English Bible, and such other branches of learning as to the Presbytery shall appear requisite; and also as to his knowledge of the sacraments, and the principles and rules of the government and discipline of the church. He shall further be required to preach a sermon before the Presbytery; and to submit to it two critical exercises, the one being an exegesis of a brief portion of the Hebrew Scriptures, and the other an exegesis of a passage in the Greek Testament; giving Presbytery a specimen of his taste and judgment in sacred criticism, presenting an explication of the original text, stating its connection, illustrating its force and beauties, removing its difficulties, and solving any important questions it may suggest. The Presbytery, being fully satisfied of his qualifications for the sacred office, shall appoint a day for

his ordination, which ought, if practicable, to be in that church of which he is to be the pastor.

Other Articles remain unchanged.

SECTION VI.—*Of the Licensure of Probationers for the Gospel Ministry.*

PRESENT FORM.

ART. I. Presbyteries shall license probationers to preach the gospel, in order that, after sufficiently trying their gifts, and receiving from the church a good report, they may, in due time, ordain them to the sacred office.

ART. IV. The Presbytery shall try each candidate as to his knowledge of the Latin language, and the original languages of the Holy Scriptures. It shall also examine him on mental philosophy, logic, and rhetoric; on ethics; on the natural and exact sciences; on theology, natural and revealed; and on ecclesiastical history, the sacraments, and church government. Moreover, the Presbytery shall require of him—

1. A discussion in Latin of a *thesis* on some common head in divinity.

2. An *exegesis* or *critical exercise*, in which the candidate shall give a specimen of his taste and judgment in sacred criticism: presenting an explication of the original text, stating its connection, illustrating its force and beauties, removing its difficulties, and solving any important questions which it may present.

3. A *lecture* or exposition of several verses of Scripture.

4. A *sermon*.

ART. VI. No candidate, except in extraordinary cases, shall be licensed, unless he shall have completed the usual course of academical studies, and shall also have studied divinity at least two years under some approved teacher of theology; and

PROPOSED FORM.

ART. I. Every man who feels called of God to undertake the work of preaching the gospel shall go before the Presbytery within whose bounds he resides, and obtain license before he begins to preach. Presbyteries shall license *candidates as probationers* to preach the gospel, *ordinarily only after they have completed their collegiate course and after they shall have studied divinity at least one year at some approved seminary or under some approved teacher*, in order that, after sufficiently trying their gifts, and receiving from the church a good report, they may, in due time, ordain them to the sacred office.

ART. IV. The Presbytery shall try each candidate as to his knowledge of the Latin and Greek languages. It shall also examine him on mental philosophy, logic, and rhetoric; on ethics; on the natural and exact sciences; on *the system of doctrine contained in the Confession of Faith, and the Shorter Catechism; and on his knowledge of the English Bible*. Moreover, the Presbytery shall require of him a lecture or exposition of several verses of Scripture, and a sermon.

ART. VI. Such a license shall be valid only for a term of three years, but the Presbytery may, at the expiration of that time, renew it for a similar term. Whenever any Presbytery shall see reason to depart from these rules, it shall always make a

Of the Licensure of Probationers for the Gospel Ministry.

whenever any Presbytery shall see reason to depart from this rule, it shall always make a record of the fact upon its minutes, with the reasons therefor.

ART. VII. If the Presbytery be satisfied with his trials, it shall then proceed to license him in the following manner: The Moderator shall propose to him the following questions, viz.:

1. Do you believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice?

2. Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures?

3. Do you promise to study the peace, unity, and purity of the church?

4. Do you promise to submit yourself, in the Lord, to the government of this Presbytery, or any other into the bounds of which you may be called?

ART. VIII. The candidate having answered these questions in the affirmative, and the Moderator having offered up a prayer suitable to the occasion, he shall address the candidate to the following purpose: "In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by that authority which he has given to the church for its edification, we do license you to preach the gospel as a probationer for the holy ministry, wherever God in his providence may call you; and for this purpose may the blessing of God rest upon you, and the Spirit of Christ fill your heart. Amen." And record shall be made of the licensure in the following or like form, viz.:

At —, the — day of —, the Presbytery of — having received testimonials in favor of —, of his having gone through a regular course of literature, of his good moral character, and of his being in the communion of the church, proceeded to take the usual parts of trial for his licensure. And he having given satisfaction as to his accomplishments in literature, as to his experimental acquaintance with religion, and as to his proficiency in

record of the fact upon its minutes, with the reasons therefor.

ART. VII. If the Presbytery be satisfied with his *examinations*, it shall then proceed to license him in the following manner: The Moderator shall propose to him the following questions, viz.:

1. Do you believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice?

2. Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures?

3. Do you promise to study the peace, unity, and purity of the church?

4. Do you promise to submit yourself, in the Lord, to the government of this Presbytery, or any other into the bounds of which you may be called?

ART. VIII. The candidate having answered these questions in the affirmative, and the Moderator having offered up a prayer suitable to the occasion, he shall address the candidate to the following purpose: "In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by that authority which he has given to the church for its edification, we do license you *as a probationer for the holy ministry, to preach the gospel, under the direction of Presbytery*, wherever God in his providence may call you; and for this purpose may the blessing of God rest upon you, and the Spirit of Christ fill your heart. Amen." And record shall be made of the licensure in the following or like form, viz.:

At —, the — day of —, the Presbytery of — having received testimonials in favor of —, of his having gone through a regular course in literature, of his good moral character, and of his being in the communion of the church, proceeded to *subject him to the usual examinations* for his licensure; and he having given satisfaction as to his accomplishments in literature *and the sciences, as to his proficiency in other studies*, as to his ex-

divinity and other studies, the Presbytery did, and hereby does, express its approbation of all these parts of trial. And he having adopted the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this church, and satisfactorily answered the questions appointed to be put to candidates to be licensed, the Presbytery did, and hereby does, license him, the said —, to preach the gospel of Christ, as a probationer for the holy ministry, within the bounds of this Presbytery, or wherever else he shall be orderly called.

ART. IX. When any candidate for licensure shall have occasion, while his trials are going on, to remove from the bounds of his own Presbytery into those of another, it shall be considered regular for the latter Presbytery, on his producing proper testimonials from the former, to take up his trials at the point at which they were left, and conduct them to a conclusion in the same manner as if they had been commenced by itself.

ART. XI. Presbyterians should require probationers to devote themselves diligently to the trial of their gifts; and no one should be ordained to the work of the gospel ministry until he has given evidence of his ability to edify the church.

perimental acquaintance with religion, *and as to his soundness in the faith*, the Presbytery did, and hereby does, express its approbation of all these parts of trial; and he having adopted the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this church, and satisfactorily answered the questions appointed to be put to candidates to be licensed, the Presbytery did, and hereby does, license him, the said —, *a probationer for the holy ministry, to preach the gospel for the period of three years, under the direction of the Presbytery, wherever he shall be orderly called.*

ART. IX. When any candidate for licensure shall have occasion, *before his examinations have been completed and sustained*, to remove from the bounds of his own Presbytery into those of another, it shall be considered regular for the latter Presbytery, on his producing proper testimonials from the former, to take up his *examinations* at the point at which they were left, and conduct them to a conclusion in the same manner as if they had been commenced by itself.

ART. XI. *Except in extraordinary cases, Presbyteries should require probationers to continue their regular course of study at some approved seminary, or under some approved teacher of theology, and while engaged in the same to exercise their gifts in preaching, under such restrictions as may, in the judgment of their respective Presbyteries, be necessary to preclude interference with their studies.* No one should be ordained to the work of the gospel ministry until he has given evidence of his ability to edify the church.

But whenever any Presbytery shall see reason to depart from this rule, the candidate shall still be expected to take a sufficient course in the English Bible, Fundamental Theology, and Church Government, with such other branches as circumstances may permit, and the same shall be true, *mutatis mutandis*, of ordination.

II. That the report of this *ad interim* Committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

THOS. E. CONVERSE, <i>Chairman</i> ,	J. M. P. OTTS,
W. W. ELWANG,	S. L. MORRIS,
H. B. BOUDE,	J. R. WILSON,
W. P. WAITE,	

The overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg on licensure was referred to the following committee: Rev. F. McCutchan, Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., and Rev. G. T. Lyle.

The judicial case was then taken up.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, Ruling Elder J. W. Lapsley occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The following was announced as the *ad interim* Committee on Beneficiary Education: Revs. T. H. Law, D. D., F. B. Webb, and J. M. Wharey, D. D., and Ruling Elders J. W. Lapsley and J. P. Hobson.

The special committee on the communication in regard to the suppression of lotteries made a report, which was recommitted, and the Rev. W. W. Elwang and Ruling Elder T. S. McPheeters were added to the committee.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report on the communication from Rev. Dr. Roberts, Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches. The report was put upon the docket.

The same committee made a report on a communication in regard to a federation of churches, which report was also put upon the docket.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the judicial case, pursuing the order reported by the Judicial Committee. The Moderator duly charged the court. The appeal is as follows:

Unto the venerable General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The Charleston Presbytery, a court of the church, within the jurisdiction of the Synod of South Carolina, and also under your jurisdiction, being aggrieved by a certain judgment rendered by said Synod on or about the 4th day of November, 1893, at its sitting in the town of Clinton, South Carolina, in the cause of a complaint of A. H. & E. M. Monteith *vs.* Charleston Presbytery, for refusing to sustain a complaint of A. H. & E. M. Monteith *vs.* the Session of the Second Church, Columbia, South Carolina, for its judgment suspending indefinitely from the communion of the church Miss Sadie M. Means, on her confession of habitually violating the Sabbath-day, does hereby appeal to your venerable court to grant it such relief in the premises as in your judgment is wise and lawful. It does so pray you for the following reasons:

I. The proceedings of said Synod whereby said judgment was reached were irregular and unconstitutional:

1. Because, under the rules of discipline, the complainants were not entitled to complain.

2. Because the complaint contained reasons for the complaint irrelevant in themselves, and not deducible from "the record of the cause," to-wit: all of that part of reason third, after the words "confession of offence," and all of reason fourth.

3. Because Synod did not try the cause upon "the record of the cause" furnished by the Presbytery, but upon "a record of the cause" made by itself.

4. Because the Synod in its trial of the cause upon "the record of the cause" thus made, considered as a part of the "records" certain papers which were not before the Presbytery in the trial of the cause complained against, to-wit: a complaint of A. H. & E. M. Monteith *vs.* the Session of the Second Church, Columbia, South Carolina, based upon an amended notice of complaint served upon the Session eighteen days after the judgment complained against had been rendered; also a protest of J. Wm. Flinn and Samuel M. Smith, with the answer thereto filed after the judgment of the Presbytery had been rendered; also a preamble and resolution offered by Wm. R. Atkinson after the judgment complained against had been rendered.

5. Because the Synod permitted new testimony to be introduced in its trial of the cause.

II. The judgment of Synod was not according to the law and the evidence:

1. Because work, as an avocation, in a telephone office on the Sabbath-day is a disciplinable offence under the Standards of the church.

2. Because the evidence that such an offence had been committed by Miss Sadie M. Means was conclusive.

3. Because the proceedings of the Charleston Presbytery and of the Session of the Second Church, Columbia, South Carolina, in their trial of the cause had been regular and constitutional.

Therefore the Presbytery prays your venerable court to reverse the said judgment of the Synod of South Carolina, or to remand said cause to the Synod for a new trial. If in the judgment of the General Assembly the Presbytery is not such a party, or has not submitted to such a regular trial as Par. 256 of Rules of Discipline contemplates, and therefore is not entitled to seek relief by an appeal, the Presbytery does pray your venerable court to consider this as a complaint, and issue said cause in accordance therewith.

G. A. BLACKBURN,
F. L. LEEPER,

Representatives of the Charleston Presbytery.

The Judicial Committee respectfully report, that the Presbytery adopt the appeal and make it its own, and approve the reasons on which it is grounded.

Adopted by Presbytery, April 11, 1894.

HENRY G. GILLAND, *Moderator.*

JOHN R. DOW, *Stated Clerk.*

The record of the cause was then read. The Rev. G. A. Blackburn, for the appellant, was heard for fifty minutes.

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by Ruling Elder J. W. Lapsley.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 25, 8:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. E. P. Davis.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools presented a report, which was docketed, and made the first order after the judicial case shall have been concluded.

It was made the first order for Saturday to take from the docket the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The unfinished business, viz., the trial of the judicial case, was resumed, Ruling Elder J. W. Lapsley in the chair. The Rev. G. A. Blackburn, for the appellant, continued his argument, and was heard one hour. The Rev. Dr. J. Wm. Flinn, representing the appellee, was heard one hour and thirteen minutes.

The Assembly had recess until 2 *o'clock* P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was made the second order after the termination of the judicial case.

Ruling Elder John W. Moore presented a resolution touching the preaching of unlicensed persons. It was put upon the docket.

The report of the special committee on the overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery touching licensure was adopted, and the overture was added as an amendment to the report of the Special Committee on Licensure. It is as follows: "But whenever any Presbytery shall see reason to depart from this rule, the candidate shall still be expected to take a sufficient course in the English Bible, Fundamental Theology, and Church Government, with such other branches as circumstances may permit, and the same shall be true, *mutatis mutandis*, of ordination."

The trial of the judicial case was resumed. Dr. Flinn continued his argument for the appellee, and the Rev. F. L. Leeper was heard for the appellant. The roll was then called, each member being allowed two minutes for the expression of his views. The vote was then taken by again calling the roll, with the following result: To sustain the appeal, 47; to sustain in part, 8; not to sustain, 77.

The Moderator, on motion, appointed the Rev. E. Daniel, D. D., Ruling Elder T. S. McPheeters, and the Rev. J. W. Walden a committee to report a minute formulating the judgment of the court.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools presented a report, of which the statistical part was approved, and the recommendations were adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

The following papers have been placed in our hands: (1), Presbyterial reports from Sabbath-schools from sixty-nine Presbyteries, leaving four Presbyteries from which no report has been received; (2), An overture from Presbytery of Albemarle, asking for the appointment of an *ad interim* committee to consider and report upon the advisability of adopting a graded system of Sabbath-school lessons upon a doctrinal basis.

Of the sixty-nine reports placed in our hands, we find that thirty-two are made in accordance with the form sent down by the Assembly; that twelve give only partial answers to the questions propounded in the General Assembly's forms; that twenty-five give no answers at all to these questions.

Your committee find from reference to the Minutes of the General Assembly, that it has been customary for the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools to present a statement of the condition of the Sabbath-school cause each year as compared with the preceding year, but inasmuch as the report last year was not so full and satisfactory as the report of 1892, and inasmuch as the report of 1892 was the fullest and best ever made to the General Assembly, your committee think that the Assembly would get a clearer and more correct idea of the condition and needs of this great branch of the church's work by a comparative statement of this work for the last three years. The statement as found in the official report is as follows:

Number of Presbyteries reporting in 1892,	70
“ “ “ “ “ 1893,	68
“ “ “ “ “ 1894,	69
Total number of schools reported in 1892,	2,045
“ “ “ “ “ 1893,	1,760
“ “ “ “ “ 1894,	1,674
Total number of teachers reported in 1892,	17,962
“ “ “ “ “ 1893,	14,698
“ “ “ “ “ 1894,	14,917

Total number of scholars reported in 1892,	145,257
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1893,	119,002
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1894,	123,349
Average attendance of teachers reported in 1892,	13,552
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1893,	11,077½
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1894,	11,466
Average attendance of scholars reported in 1892,	94,011
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1893,	75,716
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1894,	80,672
Scholars admitted to communion in 1892,	5,734
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1893,	4,843
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1894,	5,107
Amount contributed for own expenses in 1892,	\$61,743
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1893,	53,462
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1894,	46,254
Amounts contributed for other causes in 1892,	37,110
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1893,	30,173
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1894,	26,973

From the above comparative statement it appears that the report of this year is about the same as last year, when we take into account that sixty-nine Presbyteries report this year, when only sixty-eight reported last year. But as compared with 1892, we note a decrease of 371 schools; of 3,045 teachers; of 21,909 scholars; of 2,086 in average attendance of teachers; of 13,339 in average attendance of scholars; of 627 in scholars admitted to the communion; of \$15,489 in the contributions for their own expenses; and of \$11,137 in contributions for other purposes. This decrease all along the line of the Sabbath-school work is rendered more significant in view of the fact that the increase in the total number of communicants since 1892 has been about 14,000.

So far as the reports give answers to the questions in the Assembly's Sabbath-school form, we find:

1. That the great majority of the Sabbath-schools are under the supervision and control of the Sessions.
2. The pastors and elders generally visit and take part in the schools, but in many cases do not.
3. Many of the pastors preach either regularly or occasionally to the children of the Sabbath-schools.
4. There has been special religious interest in many of the Sabbath-schools, as is evident from the large number of additions to the communion.
5. The Scriptures are memorized to a considerable extent.
6. The Catechisms are taught in nearly all of our schools.
7. The greater number of reports indicate that the children of the Sabbath-schools attend public worship.
8. The Presbyteries reporting the largest number of Sabbath-schools are as follows: Lexington, 96; Fayetteville, 57; Montgomery, 56; Mecklenburg, 55.
9. We note with pleasure that Sabbath-schools for the Chinese and for colored people are reported from some of the Presbyteries. Nearly all of the reports, however, indicate that very little is being done for the negroes.
10. *The Earnest Worker* and *The Children's Friend* are taken in most of the schools; in some schools, however, other publications are reported as taken.
11. The total number of Sabbath-schools contributing to one or more of the Assembly's causes is 1,018. Very few, however, contribute to all.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In view of the facts recited above, your committee offer the following recommendations:

1. That the Presbyteries be enjoined to take steps at their fall meetings to secure for the next spring meeting as full Sabbath-school reports from the churches in their bounds as is possible.

2. That the attention of stated clerks be called to the importance of sending Presbyterian reports to the General Assembly as nearly in accordance with the form sent down by the Assembly as is possible.

3. That the Presbyteries and Sessions be urged to see to it that our own publications be used in all the schools under their care.

4. That Presbyteries be urged to take such steps as will secure collections for all the Assembly's causes from as many schools as practicable.

5. That the Executive Committee of Publication be requested, in the preparation of the questions and comments on the lessons, to indicate and enforce more clearly the doctrines of our church, and to incorporate the questions in the Shorter Catechism which are germane to the lesson in hand.

6. That an *ad interim* committee be appointed by this General Assembly, consisting of three ministers and two ruling elders, to consider and report to the next General Assembly on the following questions:

(1), Whether or not the time has come to appoint an agent or Secretary of Sabbath-schools.

(2), The subject-matter of the overture from Albemarle Presbytery.

(3), The condition and needs of the Sabbath-school cause in our bounds.

Respectfully submitted by the committee,

F. H. GAINES, *Chairman*.

The Moderator appointed the following as the *ad interim* committee called for by the foregoing report: Revs. F. H. Gaines, J. W. Rosebro, D. D., E. Daniel, D. D., and Ruling Elders J. W. Wallace and J. G. Barkley.

The Rev. Dr. Daniel presented, for himself and others, the following protest against the action of the Assembly on the subject of licensure:

PROTEST.

The General Assembly having determined to send down to the Presbyteries an overture proposing certain changes in the law touching licensure, we, the undersigned, respectfully request your venerable body that the following protest may be admitted to record. We protest against the said action for the following reasons:

I. Our law is ample, if obeyed; and the remedy for disregard of law is not more law.

II. Licensure is not in order to training, but in order to the reception of a call from God's people, and to ordination thereupon.

III. Licensure for a fixed time is contrary to the genius of Presbyterianism, and to the doctrine of our church with reference to a call to the ministry.

IV. The action proposed and recommended prohibits not only candidates from conducting services under judicious pastors and Sessions, but, by parity also, all other laymen from the same exercise of gifts, unless they obtain a formal license.

V. The present system is best, because if irregularities occur the irregularities are at least not authorized, and do not bind the whole church.

VI. A certain percentage of candidates prove unworthy, and the earlier the licensure the larger must be the percentage, and the more direct and notorious the reproach falling upon the church.

VII. The licensure of candidates at an earlier stage in their course of preparation will lead, as we believe, to a lower standard of ordination.

VIII. Licensing an evil does not remove the evil, but rather aggravates it.

EUGENE DANIEL,	P. H. HENSLEY,
J. M. LA BACH,	M. B. SHAW,
G. T. STOREY,	J. W. WALDEN,
GEO. JOHNSTON,	JNO. W. FAXON,
J. W. SEXTON,	J. H. ALEXANDER.
JAMES R. GRAHAM,	

The Rev. Dr. Summey offered a resolution calling for an executive session of the Assembly. It was put upon the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was taken from the docket. The Rev. Dr. Otts offered a substitute for a part of the report. Pending this business, the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. E. Booker.

NINTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. H. Alexander, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

An invitation from the Woman's Mission Home to attend certain services to-morrow was acknowledged with thanks.

Ruling Elder John W. Faxon offered a resolution to limit debate. The resolution was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following letter to be sent to the Reformed Church in America:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reports, and recommends the following letter to be forwarded by this Assembly to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:

To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:

DEAR BRETHREN: Your fraternal communication to our General Assembly, through your accredited representative, Rev. John Knox Allen, has been received.

In making our reply, we beg leave, first of all, to express our hearty appreciation of the cordial greetings contained in your letter, and to extend to your venerable body our sincere reciprocation of its warm Christian salutations.

We are the more inclined to do this because of the peculiar kinship which we believe to exist between your communion and ours. While our symbols are different in form, they are the same in doctrine, and substance, and spirit, and our respective bodies are one in the settled purpose to preserve intact the Calvinistic or Reformed system of faith as contained in these symbols, and to maintain in its scriptural purity the ecclesiastical polity which is our common inheritance from the Reformed fathers.

This desire for close ecclesiastical fellowship with your communion is intensified by the drift of the times towards a broad churchism that threatens the very foundations of truth. It is our earnest conviction, that the call of God upon our communions (which have been blessed of him so richly in the guidance of the past) is special and urgent to be helpers together of the truth, and sympathetic co-workers in standing firm for "the faith once delivered to the saints."

We therefore convey to your venerable Synod our affectionate Christian greetings, and pray for the blessing of God to rest upon you in all of your deliberations and activities.

Yours in a common faith,

By order of the committee,

H. R. RAYMOND, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises reported the appointments for to-morrow. Approved.

The Special Committee on the Sabbath presented a report, which was docketed.

The special committee, appointed for the purpose, reported a minute formulating the judgment of the court in the judicial case. The report was recommitted, and Ruling Elder J. W. Lapsley and the Rev. Dr. Yerger were added to the committee.

The special committee to prepare an answer to the protest of Messrs. Elwang and others made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The committee appointed to prepare an answer to the protest of W. W. Elwang and others, recommends to the General Assembly the following:

Inasmuch as the General Assembly, in its answer to the overtures of Ebenezer, Holston and North Alabama Presbyteries, has fully expressed its reasons for not appointing a committee of conference, it does not appear to be needful to answer the protest.

GEORGE SUMMEY,
EUGENE DANIEL,
L. W. WHITE.

The unfinished business, the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, with Dr. Otts's substitute for a part thereof, was taken up. The substitute was laid on the table.

A resolution limiting speeches on this subject to fifteen minutes was adopted.

The Assembly had recess for five minutes.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The special committee to formulate the judgment of the Assembly in the judicial case presented the following, which was adopted :

The committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the court in the cause of the appeal of the Charleston Presbytery against the judgment of the Synod of South Carolina, *in re*, the complaint of Ainsley H. Monteith and Emma H. Monteith *ex*. the Session of the Second Presbyterian Church of Columbia, S. C., and subsequently against Charleston Presbytery, would submit the following as the judgment of the Assembly:

This appeal having been heard according to due process of law, the Assembly finds—

1. That the record of the cause does not clearly show that the aforesaid Sadie Means came before the session of the Second Presbyterian Church of Columbia, S. C., to make known to the court, as provided in Par. 234, that she was guilty of violating the Sabbath by working in a telephone office on the Lord's day, and therefore the record lacks the statements which authorize a judgment without process.

2. The decision of the session was reached without trial, as provided in Paragraph 174, and these two Paragraphs, 234 and 174, limit the session's power.

3. The decision was made in undue haste, and at the first and only sitting of the court, so far as the record shows.

4. The sentence of suspension from the communion was of excessive severity.

Premises considered, it is the judgment of the Assembly that the appeal be not sustained, and that the decision of the Synod of South Carolina be affirmed. In connection with this judgment, the Assembly deems it wise to reaffirm its immutable conviction as to the universal and perpetual obligation to remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.

EUGENE DANIEL, *Chairman*,
J. W. WALDEN,
T. S. McPHEETERS,
J. W. LAPSLEY,
H. S. YERGER.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was further considered, and when the recommendation relating to the appointment of the Executive Committee and the election of a Secretary was reached, this business was arrested, to take from the docket

Dr. Summey's resolution calling for an executive session. The resolution was adopted, and is as follows :

Resolved, That when the reports of Standing Committees on Colored Evangelization, Education, Foreign Missions, and Home Missions are before the Assembly, so much of each report as refers to the election of Secretaries be docketed for special consideration, and a time be fixed for such consideration in executive session.

The recommendation relating to the appointment of a Secretary of Colored Evangelization was referred for consideration to an executive session, and, except this recommendation, the report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented a report, which was docketed, and so much of it as relates to the Secretary of Home Missions was referred to an executive session to be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon, until which hour the Assembly had recess.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, Ruling Elder J. W. Lapsley in the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Rev. J. M. La Bach, D. D., was added to the Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly sat with closed doors, and entered upon the election of a Secretary of Colored Evangelization. The Rev. A. L. Phillips was elected to that office.

It was resolved that when there are two or more nominations for a secretaryship the vote shall be taken by ballot.

The Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., was elected Secretary of Foreign Missions.

On motion, the Assembly went into a Committee of the Whole, Ruling Elder J. W. Lapsley in the chair.

The committee rose.

The Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., was elected Secretary of Home Missions, and the Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary of Education for the Ministry.

Ruling Elder T. S. McPheeters presented a resolution, which was docketed.

The doors were opened, and the Assembly took up the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock this evening.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, which report was adopted, and is as follows :

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

From the report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions read to this General Assembly, we learn that the good hand of the Lord our God has been upon our missionary work in the last year. Notwithstanding peculiar difficulties in "the home administration," and in the field abroad, and in the business world, the work has gone forward with even more than its usual success. The contributions of the church have been larger; no missionary has been recalled from the field or suffered for lack of support; no debt has been contracted; the year closed, April 1, 1894, with a balance for general missionary purposes in the treasury of \$9,607.14; the number of our missionaries has increased during the year from one hundred and six to one hundred and thirty; while the number of native helpers to our work has increased in two years from eighty-seven to one hundred and sixty-five; the number of communicants added to the church by baptism has been six hundred; the subscription list of the *Missionary* has more than quadrupled within the last eight years. These facts should lead us to thank God and take courage in our work.

Having received so much good at the hands of the Lord, we have not been without some evil also. We mourn the fact that during the year four of our faithful workers have ceased from their labors—Mrs. Louisa A. Grinnan, Magdaline L. Collazo, Mrs. Ellie Reed More and Mrs. George D. Adamson. The Rev. Arthur Rowbotham and wife, Miss Annie Dowd, and Miss Sallie Chambers have been compelled by ill-health to withdraw from the field, but it is hoped that the last two will soon be ready to resume work.

CAMPINAS PROPERTY.

Your committee is gratified to learn, from the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, that there is no cause for alarm about the church's property in Campinas, the only question being as to the best plan for reducing the property to possession, and we recommend:

1. That all questions of detail in getting this property securely in hand be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee.
2. When this has been done, we recommend, (1), That in case the Synod of Brazil continues its request for a donation of a part of this property for the purpose of establishing a theological school, the Assembly make a gift of such part of the buildings and grounds as may be needed for this purpose, such grant to be made under a charter approved by the church's Executive Committee of Foreign Missions; (2), In case the Synod of Brazil does not renew its request, that a well-equipped school be established there and conducted under the control of the church's Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, or under control approved by them; (3), That such part of said property as may not be needed to realize the first or the second of these recommendations be judiciously sold, and that the proceeds be used in establishing and equipping evangelical schools in other parts of the Brazilian field, or in such other branches of our mission work as may seem most advisable.

CONGO BOAT.

That the successful effort of the children to raise ten thousand dollars to build a steamboat for use on the Congo River in Africa be commended. The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions is instructed to build a boat large enough for use in going from place to place to preach. And if it be found that such a boat will cost less than \$10,000, the committee is instructed to reserve the remainder of this fund for the expense of maintaining and operating the boat, or for establishing new preaching stations on the Congo River at points that can be reached by means of the boat.

MRS. RANDOLPH.

In response to the request of Mrs. A. E. Randolph, *i. e.*, that a home for life be given her as a teacher in "The Home and School" at Fredericksburg, Va., we recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to comply with the same, provided that suitable arrangements can be made with the authorities of said school.

DR. PROCHET.

A communication is in our hands from the Rev. Dr. M. Prochet, a minister of the Waldensian Church, recently traveling in this country, proposing to our church to take under its care a colony of the Waldensian Church in Uruguay, South America. It is recommended that this communication be read to the Assembly, and then referred to the Executive Committee for their consideration, with discretionary power to dispose of it according to their best judgment.

CO-OPERATION.

It is recommended that no action be taken upon the letters from the field on the subject of coöperation in missionary work, inasmuch as in the judgment of our missionaries there is nothing to be done in this way at present.

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE.

After very careful examination of the report of the *ad interim* committee appointed by the last Assembly to investigate and report, (1), as to the expediency of transferring certain functions of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to the Presbyteries and church sessions; (2), as to changes in the methods of administration; and (3), as to changes in the "Manual," we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That we deem it of first importance that closer relations should obtain between the missionaries in the field and their brethren at home who support them.

2. That the seeking out, and recommending of missionaries should be by those who have the best means of knowing their fitness for the work.

3. That the power and the responsibility of Presbyteries in ordaining men for the work and recalling them should be properly recognized.

4. That physicians and teachers called and set apart to the work should be recognized and classed as missionaries rather than as assistant missionaries.

5. That the wisdom of the act of former Assemblies, enjoining upon churches and groups of churches to undertake the support of special missionaries, has been so happily verified by experience as to call for a renewal of said injunction by this Assembly.

6. That while the transfer of any of the functions of the Executive Committee to the Presbyteries seem impracticable, we yet recommend the following *changes* in the Manual, which, if adopted, will alter somewhat the methods of administration:

That the Manual be so amended that hereafter the Assembly shall elect only the Secretary of the Executive Committee, and that the Committee elect all other officers.

CHURCH PROPERTY IN GREECE.

The attention of your committee has been called to the relation held by our church to the church property at Valos, Greece, now occupied and used by the Greek Evangelical Church. We recommend that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be authorized to do whatever may be found necessary to the just and equitable settlement of the matter.

OFFICE WORK AND EXPENSES.

In regard to the office of the Executive Committee—its work and expenses—we recommend—

1. That the General Assembly elect Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., as Secretary of Foreign Missions.

2. That the Executive Committee be authorized to elect such office force, including the Treasurer, as shall appear to be necessary to efficient service, and that they fix the salaries of such force at a cost consistent with the demands of the most economical administration of the office.

3. That the General Assembly authorize the Executive Committee to secure such *editorial aid in the preparation of the Missionary* as shall be found necessary to keep the magazine up to its high standard of excellence attained under the editorship of Mr. Rankin, who for a year has devoted himself so efficiently and faithfully to this important work. It is contemplated that the person or persons thus engaged by the Executive Committee shall have charge of the Leaflet Department and the sending out of literature to the churches.

4. That the General Assembly decline to comply with the overture to combine *The Missionary* with *The Home Missionary*.

5. That the Executive Committee be instructed to arrange, if possible, for a more economical publication of *The Missionary*, and to furnish the children of the church with a suitable magazine or paper, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents a year.

6. That the following persons be appointed members of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions:

Ministers.—S. H. Chester, J. H. McNeilly, E. A. Ramsey, J. W. Lupton, J. H. Bryson, J. W. Bachman, R. C. Reed, Angus McDonald, G. W. Patterson, and F. B. Webb.

Ruling Elders.—C. A. Thompson, Z. W. Ewing, R. J. Gordon, and W. H. Raymond.

7. That the Executive Committee be incorporated.

8. Your Committee find the Minutes of the Executive Committee carefully written, and recommend that they be approved, and the committee commended.

H. M. WHITE,
S. T. RUFFNER,
ALFRED T. GRAHAM,
J. M. PLOWDEN,
R. M. REAMS.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

There has been placed in the hands of your committee the report of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, together with the minutes of the same, and also overtures from the Presbyteries of Tuskaloosa and Central Texas, all of which have received the most careful examination. The committee recommends the following action:

1. This Assembly reâffirms the many deliverances of former Assemblies expressive of the deep interest of our church in the salvation of the colored people in our bounds, and our duty to give them the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

2. In view of the fact that the plan of coöperation with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America proposed by the Birmingham Conference has been rejected by this Assembly as not acceptable to our people, the Assembly reâffirms with emphasis, that in the ultimate establishment and maintenance of a separate and independent African Presbyterian Church lies the surest and quickest way to the evangelization of the colored people. This opinion is confirmed by our own experience and by the history of the colored Baptist and Methodist Churches, and of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. By this plan the Assembly does not intend to sever all connection with the colored churches, but desires to give them the largest and freest opportunity for self-support and self-development; and the Assembly pledges itself to continue to aid them in the education of their ministers and in Evangelistic and Sustentation work.

3. The Assembly again enjoins upon its Synods and Presbyteries to take such steps as will lead to a speedy and thorough organization of this work; and the Assembly solemnly charges its pastors and other church officers to lay this cause before their people and urge them to give liberally for its support.

4. That the churches be urged again to raise the sum of \$15,000 for this work, the sum absolutely needed to sustain the work already begun and to make reasonable progress towards occupying new fields that invite our entrance on every hand.

5. That the administration of the work of the Secretary and Institute by the Executive Committee for the past year be approved, and that the committee be empowered to make such changes in the details of administration for the coming year as economy, efficiency, and progress may demand.

6. That the minutes of the Executive Committee be approved and the Revised Manual be adopted.

7. That the following be appointed as members of the Executive Committee for the coming year: E. P. Davis, E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley, L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, M. A. Mason, J. H. Miller, R. D. Johnston, J. T. Searcy, and Rev. John Barbour, and that Rev. A. L. Phillips be elected Secretary.

L. H. BLANTON, *Chairman*,

L. W. WHITE,

E. P. DAVIS,

A. H. ROLLER,

E. A. SMITH,

A. J. McKELWAY,

A. F. HOSS,

C. R. H. ALSTON.

The Assembly adjourned till half-past 8 o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. McN. McKay.

TENTH DAY.

MAY 28, 8:30 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. G. T. Lyle.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from Augusta Presbytery anent the relations of Dr. Woodrow to said Presbytery was taken from the docket, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reports a response to the overture from the Presbytery of Augusta, which is as follows, viz. :

"To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet at Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1894:

"The Presbytery of Augusta respectfully overtures the General Assembly for instruction in the following case :

"The Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., being a member of this Presbytery, but residing in the bounds of Charleston Presbytery, obtained a letter of dismission from the former to the latter; he presented this letter of dismission to Charleston Presbytery, and his application for membership was rejected. He remains, of course, after Charleston Presbytery rejected his application for membership, under the jurisdiction of Augusta Presbytery; but, until he has formally returned the letter of dismission to this Presbytery, is he entitled to *all* the rights and privileges of membership? If it is necessary that he should return his letter of dismission to Augusta Presbytery in order to be entitled to all the rights and privileges of active membership, is he prevented from doing so by the law of our church, Par. 277, requiring that a minister shall be a member of the Presbytery in the bounds of which he resides?

"M. C. BRITT, *Stated Clerk.*"

Beg leave to report that inasmuch as a minister who has a letter of dismission from his own Presbytery to another Presbytery remains under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery from which he was dismissed until he has been formally received by the Presbytery to which he was dismissed (Book of Church Order, Rules of Discipline, Chap. XV., Sec. V., Par. 280), he is entitled to all the rights and privileges of membership in the Presbytery from which he was dismissed; and it is the judgment of your committee that Par. 277 does not forbid him to return his letter.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on an overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover touching the substitution of "in" for "into" in the formula for baptism was taken from the docket and laid on the table.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence touching a plan of federation was taken from the docket, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reports on the following papers committed to it:

1. A commission signed by Wm. Henry Roberts, Secretary of the Executive Commission, Western Section of the "Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system," appointing the Rev. William F. Junkin, D. D., LL. D., as delegate to this Assembly.

2. A letter from the said delegate to the Moderator of this Assembly, presenting through him to the Assembly the "Plan of Federation" agreed to by committees of eight different ecclesiastical bodies in the United States connected with said alliance, and inviting this General Assembly to adopt these articles of Federation.

The committee recommends the answer given one year ago to a communication of a similar nature on the same subject, viz.: "This Assembly does not desire to enter into the Federal Union proposed."

By order of the Committee.

H. R. RAYMOND, *Chairman*.

The report of the same committee on the overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon touching discontinuing connection with the Alliance of Reformed Churches was taken from the docket, and amended by striking out the recommendation that the Assembly withdraw from the Alliance. Thus amended, the report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence has examined the matters embraced in the report of the Executive Commission, Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system, and would report that the only matters in said paper requiring action of this body are these :

1. The appointment of delegates to the Sixth General Council of the Alliance to be held in Glasgow, Scotland, during the summer of 1896, viz.: thirty-two, the number apportioned to this Assembly.

2. The provision of the payment of our proportion of the expenses of the Alliance, which amounts to \$480 the present year.

Your committee recommend—

That this Assembly, recognizing the obligation of whatever tax is due from it to said Alliance, instruct its Treasurer to pay the same.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, "to submit to the Presbyteries the question of discontinuing our connection with the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system," your committee recommend this answer: That it is inexpedient to take such action.

H. R. RAYMOND, *Chairman*.

The election of delegates to the next meeting of the Alliance was referred to the next Assembly.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows :

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions would respectfully present to the Assembly the following report :

Your committee has had within its hands the records, the expense account, and the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, and also an overture from the Presbytery of Memphis touching the Invalid Fund; overtures from the Presbyteries of Abingdon, Albemarle, Central Mississippi, Lexington, and Ouachita in reference to the establishment of a "bureau of information"; one from the Presbytery of Maryland as to the consolidation of *The Missionary* and *The Home Missionary*; one from the Presbytery of North Alabama as to coöperation of the Northern and Southern Presbyterian Churches; and one from the Indian Presbytery, asking that the Executive Committee be authorized to extend aid in certain Christian enterprises hereinafter

mentioned. All of these records and documents have received your committee's most careful and laborious consideration.

Under the new plan, which went into operation on the 1st of January, 1894, the Assembly's committee, having no connection with the local work of the stronger Presbyteries, find its field of operation in what is confessedly the common missionary ground of our church, the ground to which all parts of our Zion represented in this Assembly should, and, if we are to succeed, must give willing and generous aid. God has laid at our door this vast work. The new sections of our land are being rapidly populated; even large cities are springing up in incredibly short time, and it will require hearty and united effort to meet our responsibilities in this promising field. The Assembly has laid before the churches its plan by which this cause shall everywhere twice a year be laid before our people upon its merits, so that each child of God may give to it as prompted by the Holy Ghost, and the Assembly hopes that its plan in this matter will be approved by all its constituent parts. "United we stand, divided we fall." The new plan has started with encouragement. The Assembly's committee is now aiding seventy-three missionaries. It has paid their salaries for the first quarter of the year promptly, and on April 1st had \$71.40 cash on hand. It will promptly pay for the second quarter, July 1st, and has now every hope of enlarging its work in the Indian Territory during the summer. We heartily commend the purpose of the committee to carry the work on a cash basis, and are encouraged by the success since January 1st.

INVALID FUND.

The number of families placed upon this fund has increased within a few years from about 110 to 150. There are over thirty infirm ministers on this roll, nearly two-thirds of the number being from 70 to 84 years of age, and in many cases entirely without means. Of the 112 widows quite a number are also infirm; others have families of from three to seven children. The beneficiaries have received $67\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the amounts asked for the current year, and all sums which shall be received at the central treasury up to the end of this invalid year (June 30th) will then be disbursed. Unless these receipts are unusually large, the amounts asked for cannot be paid in full. For the next year, beginning with the collection in July, \$18,000 should be raised in church collections. This Assembly solemnly lays upon the conscience of all churches and pastors the duty of securing in their next collection an increase of at least 50 per cent. upon the collections of last year. If our pastors, officers, and people will for a moment consider the condition of these suffering members of Christ's body, they will surely count it a privilege to respond to this call.

Your committee submits to the Assembly the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly make answer to the overture of the Presbytery of North Alabama by calling attention to the fact that a joint plan of home missionary operations was adopted by the Northern and Southern Assemblies of 1889, covering exactly the ground mapped out by the Presbytery, and that the Home Mission Committees of the Presbyteries occupying the same territory constitute an agency abundantly sufficient for carrying out this plan.

2. In response to the overtures for a "Bureau of Information for the use of Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches," the Assembly answers: Inasmuch as said bureau was established in the Assembly's office of Home Missions by the Assembly of 1883, the Assembly's Secretary be requested to keep a standing notice of this bureau, under its appropriate title, before the whole church; and inasmuch as the Presbyterial and Synodical Committees are virtually "Bureaus of Information," that they be urged to coöperate with the Assembly's Bureau in all cases for which they themselves are unable to provide.

3. In answer to the overture from Indian Presbytery, the Assembly empowers the Executive Committee to aid in establishing Christian schools in missionary districts, and also, if the way be clear, to undertake an Orphan's Home in the Choctaw nation, and to purchase property for these purposes, on condition that the Executive Committee shall incur no debt.

4. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of Maryland, it is recommended that the Assembly appoint an *ad interim* committee, to report to the next Assembly as to the advisability of consolidating *The Missionary* and *The Home Missionary*, and that meanwhile the publication of *The Home Missionary* be discontinued, and the matter of publishing receipts be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee.

5. In response to an overture from the Presbytery of Memphis, we recommend that an *ad interim* committee be appointed, whose duty shall be to report to the next Assembly touching the advisability of creating an endowment, the interest of which shall be sufficient to provide some adequate support, or of inaugurating some other feasible plan to provide a support for our aged and infirm ministers, and the families of deceased ministers.

6. The records of the Executive Committee are approved as correctly kept, and notice is taken of the resignation of S. M. Inman, and also that the salary of the Secretary has been reduced from \$3,000 to \$2,400, and that of the Treasurer from \$1,200 to \$900.

7. We recommend that the expense account of the Executive Committee be approved, with one exception: that in the recapitulation of the printed Minutes the expenses should appear as a separate item, and should not be charged to the various causes. Under the present arrangement, it is impossible for any reader to arrive at the sum total of the year's expenses without laboriously looking up and adding together more than a score of numbers.

8. Your committee has carefully examined the Manual, and recommend its approval, with the following changes:

CHAP. III. THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE.—Par. 1 shall read as printed, except that the words "and Treasurer" shall be stricken out, and the word "ten" be substituted for the word "nine." Par. 2 shall be changed so as to read: The Secretary is styled "the Assembly's Secretary of Home Missions." His salary shall be fixed by the Executive Committee when not fixed by the Assembly in session, and shall be a part of the expenses of the cause. Par. 3 shall be a new insertion, as follows: The committee is empowered to elect a Treasurer, who shall be styled "the Assembly's Treasurer of Home Missions," and shall give the required bond to the Assembly's Board of Trustees. His salary shall be fixed by the committee. The subsequent paragraphs shall be brought into conformity with the foregoing, by changing the numbering of paragraphs accordingly.

9. Your committee would nominate for the Executive Committee, G. B. Strickler, E. H. Barnett, W. H. Gaines, T. P. Cleveland, and Messrs. M. A. Candler, A. Beatie, W. A. Powell, J. C. Kirkpatrick, A. R. Holderby.

EUGENE DANIEL, *Chairman*,

EGBERT W. SMITH,

W. D. HOYT,

VINCENT DAVIS,

T. HARRISON,

WM. E. McILWAIN,

M. B. SHAW,

J. E. LATHAM,

H. CLAY KREBS,

E. E. ERVIN,

J. H. LUMPKIN,

J. E. BOOKER,

J. W. SMOCK.

The following resolution, presented by the Rev. Dr. Daniel, was adopted:

Resolved, That there be appointed a committee of three to confer with the Home Mission authorities of the Northern Presbyterian Church with a view of making an agreement, if practicable, to avoid unnecessary competition and waste of men and means in the territory occupied by both churches.

The report of the Standing Committee on Young People's Societies was taken from the docket. The report of the *ad interim* committee on that subject was offered as a substitute, and was adopted, and is as follows :

The Assembly recognizes the vital importance of training the youth of the church in the various branches of Christian work. The attention of church sessions is directed to this subject, and they are advised earnestly to consider the best methods of developing and directing the Christian activity of the young people under their care. In many churches Young People's Societies or Bands have proven helpful. Such associations, when properly organized and conducted, meet the approval of the Assembly, and sessions are advised to consider the desirability of forming them in their churches.

In view of the varying conditions in our different churches, the Assembly does not deem it wise at present to prescribe any particular form of organization or method of work, but enjoins upon sessions that in forming and conducting such organizations the following principles should be carefully observed :

1. Such societies should, in all cases, be organized under the supervision and direction of their respective sessions. They should be kept under the exclusive control of the sessions, and required to submit to them annual reports of their work.

2. While the Assembly does not forbid affiliation for certain purposes between societies of our churches and those of other evangelical bodies, yet it enjoins upon sessions to maintain a careful oversight of the nature and influence of such association, and, in the exercise of their discretion, to guard their young people against influences and teachings which are inconsistent with the principles of our own church. The Assembly would utter a special warning against the danger to which young and inexperienced persons are exposed from attendance upon large and promiscuous conventions which are not under ecclesiastical control.

3. In societies which are constituted of both sexes, sessions should take care that the women and girls do not transgress the limitations of Scripture by conducting meetings or by engaging in public prayer and exhortation.

4. Should the number of societies in any Presbytery make it desirable that they should come into relation with each other for the purpose of conference or coöperation, such association should always be within presbyterial lines and under presbyterial control.

5. Sessions are advised to cultivate close and sympathetic relations with the societies under their care ; to attend their meetings frequently, and to encourage other adult members of the church to such attendance ; to guard against a hurtful separation between the old and young in religious worship and work, and to forestall any tendency on the part of the young people to give preference to their own meetings over the stated services of the church.

J. F. CANNON,
H. M. WHITE,
T. H. RAYMOND,
JOHN R. HERNDON,
J. LEWIS HOWE.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The resolution offered by Ruling Elder J. W. Moore, relating to irresponsible evangelists and unlicensed preachers, was taken from the docket, adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, in many parts of our church irresponsible evangelists and unlicensed persons are preaching the gospel within our bounds, therefore?

Resolved, That the General Assembly enjoins our Presbyteries, pastors and church sessions to prevent the unscriptural and unconstitutional practice of permitting unlicensed persons preaching in our churches.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry was taken from the docket, and, excepting that the Manual embodied in it was referred to the *ad interim* Committee on Beneficiary Education, was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry respectfully submits the following report:

1. The minute book of the Executive Committee has been examined, and been found to be neatly and correctly kept.

2. The annual report of the Executive Committee shows that two hundred and fifty-four candidates have been aided during the year, the amount remitted to them being \$17,484.45. There is still due candidates on last year's account \$2,162.50. The receipts of the Committee from all sources were \$20,461.78.

3. The Assembly hereby takes notice of the bequest of \$5,000 to the cause of ministerial education, made by the late W. F. Monroe, Esq., of Pensacola, Fla., and expresses the hope that others in our church whom the Lord has blessed with means will consider the propriety of bequeathing a portion of their substance to the cause of education for the ministry.

4. The Assembly hereby gives expression to its gratitude to the great Head of the church for the blessings which have been bestowed upon this department of its work during the year, and commends the diligence and faithfulness of the Secretary and of the Executive Committee in the prosecution of the work entrusted to them.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your committee recommends—

1. That the debt of the past two years, amounting to \$4,458.50, due candidates, be paid by the Executive Committee as soon as practicable.

2. That the Executive Committee fix the amount to be paid to candidates, and that the maximum appropriation be not more than \$100 to each candidate. The payment of the amounts promised candidates shall be conditioned on the ability of the Executive Committee to meet its obligations, and in no sense shall these promises to pay be considered as a debt to be paid out of the funds of the subsequent year.

3. That in order to meet the increasing demands of this important cause, we earnestly urge upon the churches to raise the sum of \$30,000, and that the Executive Committee be authorized to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries.

4. That the Assembly earnestly urges the sessions of its churches to send to the

Treasurer of its Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry all money contributed by their respective churches, or by societies in their churches, both for the general cause of ministerial education and for special candidates; and all money contributed for a special candidate shall be forwarded to such candidate through the Assembly's Executive Committee by the church or society making the contribution.

The Assembly takes this action for the following reasons:

(1), That it may know how much the church is contributing to the cause of ministerial education.

(2), That each church may receive the credit to which it is entitled for its contributions.

(3), That the whole church may be brought into closer touch and sympathy with the Assembly's scheme of Education for the Ministry.

5. That the churches and societies in the churches be urged to undertake the support of special candidates for the ministry.

6. That the fourth Thursday in February be set apart as a day of prayer for the youth of our schools and colleges, and that ministers be urged to preach upon the duty of parents setting apart their sons to the ministry of the word.

7. That the Assembly adopt the following Manual of Education, and instruct the Committee of Publication to publish it at once in pamphlet form, and furnish a copy to every Presbyterial chairman of Education within our bounds.

8. That the following persons constitute the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for the ensuing year: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, Rev. E. A. Ramsey, Rev. C. R. Hyde, G. W. McRae, Treasurer. S. P. Read, Thomas Wellford, T. H. Rice, and John Johnson.

9. That the Executive Committee fix the salary of the Assembly's Secretary of Education for the Ministry at \$1,800 per annum.

[Signed]

J. H. ALEXANDER,
W. H. NEEL,
F. T. McFADEN,
R. C. BROWN,
D. M. SWITZER,

J. M. WHAREY,
R. H. CALDWELL,
CHALMERS FRASER,
C. W. SUBER,
T. H. B. HOCKADAY.

The Standing Committee on Education further reported as follows on an overture from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa touching appropriations to candidates for the ministry:

The Assembly directs—

1. That all candidates for whom aid shall be asked from the Assembly's Executive Committee of Education shall be required to state to their respective Presbyteries the amount of aid, if any, which they have received, or which has been promised to them from any source other than the Assembly's Committee of Education.

2. That when it comes to the knowledge of the Executive Committee of Education that aid from any other source has been received by, or promised to a candidate, the committee shall refuse to grant further aid, if, in its judgment, such action is best.

The report was adopted.

The special committee to which was referred a communication on

the suppression of lotteries made the following report, which was adopted :

Your committee, to whom was referred the communication relative to the suppression of lotteries, beg leave to submit for adoption the following :

Whereas, we recognize and deeply deplore the existence and the blighting consequences of the sin of gambling, especially as the evil and its results are manifested in the form of lottery hazard, therefore,

Resolved, That this Assembly renews the deliverances of former Assemblies against this evil, and exhorts and warns our people against the insidious and destructive influences of this sin.

Respectfully submitted,

A. McFADYEN,
J. H. LUMPKIN,
W. C. CLAYTON,
W. W. ELWANG,
T. S. MCPHEETERS,

Committee.

The Rev. W. W. Mills presented a protest against the action of the Assembly on the overture of the Presbytery of Augusta touching the relations of the Rev. Dr. Woodrow to said Presbytery. The protest was admitted to record without answer.

PROTEST.

The undersigned hereby protest against the action taken by this Assembly in its answer to the overture from Augusta Presbytery respecting the ecclesiastical status of the Rev. James Woodrow, D. D. :

1. Because, under existing circumstances, it is contrary to both the letter and spirit of our law as expressed in Par. 277, Book of Church Order, and renders said law of no binding force.

2. As being inconsistent with the action of the last Assembly (1893) in its answer to an overture from Rev. D. O. Davis. (Assembly's Minutes for 1893, p. 27.)

3. As being inconsistent with the action of the Assembly of 1876 (and of 1875), which clearly held that a dismissed member is not entitled to all the rights and privileges of membership in the church or Presbytery from which he has been dismissed until his letter of dismission is returned. (Assembly's Minutes for 1876, pp. 238-'39.)

W. W. MILLS.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows :

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Your committee report that they have considered the reports put into our hands, and find cause for gratitude in the rich blessing of God so evidently resting on these "Schools of the Prophets."

We have no report from the Austin School of Theology. With a deep interest in this school, the Assembly would welcome such a report.

1. *Southwestern Presbyterian University*.—The Southwestern Presbyterian University reports a very prosperous year. Thirty-four students have been in attendance during the past year, which is an increase of one over last year. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity will be conferred on seven of the students. Mr. Austin H. Merrill, of Nashville, has been engaged as a teacher in elocution. The aim of the professors is to maintain a high grade of scholarship.

2. *Columbia Seminary*.—Columbia Seminary reports fifty-three students in attendance, thirteen of whom graduated. There was a very gratifying increase in the number of students, and \$24,000 were added to the endowment.

Rev. S. S. Laws, LL. D., was elected to fill the "Perkin's chair," and steps have been taken to engage the service of Rev. S. M. Smith, D. D., to give instruction in homiletics and elocution.

3. *Union Seminary*.—Union Seminary reports a very large attendance. Seventy-four students have been in attendance. On October 2, 1893, Rev. Thomas E. Peck, D. D., LL. D., the senior professor of the Faculty, passed from earth to heaven. Dr. Peck had been associated with the Seminary for thirty-three years, and left a lasting impression on the minds and hearts of the students who were privileged to be his pupils. To fill the vacancy made by his death, Rev. C. R. Vaughan, D. D., was elected Professor of Systematic Theology for one year.

4. *Louisville Seminary*.—Since the last General Assembly the Louisville Seminary has been fully organized and manned. Rev. Francis R. Beattie, D. D., was elected professor in the school of Systematic Theology; Rev. Wm. Hoge Marquess, D. D., professor, provisionally, in the school of Old Testament Exegesis; Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., professor in the school of New Testament Exegesis; Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., professor in the school of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and professor, provisionally, in the school of Biblical Introduction; Rev. Edwin Muller, adjunct professor in the school of Church History and Polity; and Rev. T. M. Hawes, professor in the school of Elocution.

Thirty-one students have been in attendance; on four of these the degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred, and diplomas to those who graduated in the different schools into which the course is divided.

The endowment has been increased in various ways during the year; notably so by the generous gift of \$100,000 by Mr. A. J. Alexander, of Versailles, Ky.

No seminary has ever started under more favorable conditions.

There is abundant cause for joy in the condition of all our seminaries. Each one is manned with able and consecrated teachers: each has been guarded from financial trouble, and in each there is an increased number of earnest and faithful young men in training for their high work. The number in attendance at the Louisville Seminary is a clear gain for us, inasmuch as there has been no decrease in the others.

The Assembly would record with pleasure the appointment of Mr. Austin H. Merrill as teacher in Elocution at the Southwestern Presbyterian University, and records its approval of the election of Rev. S. S. Laws, D. D., LL. D., as professor of the "Perkin's, Chair," and Rev. S. M. Smith, D. D., to give instruction in Elocution and Homiletics at Columbia Seminary; of Rev. C. R. Vaughan, D. D., as professor of Systematic Theology for one year at Union Seminary; of Rev. Francis R. Beattie, D. D., as professor in the school of Systematic Theology; of Rev. Wm. H. Marquess, D. D., as professor in the school of Old Testament Exegesis; of Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., as professor in the school of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and in the school of Biblical Introduction; of Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., professor in the school of New Testament Exegesis; of Rev. Edwin Muller, adjunct professor in the school of Church History and Polity; of Rev. T. M. Hawes, professor in the school of Elocution.

The Assembly also commends the establishing in two of the seminaries of the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, as tending to a higher and more accurate scholarship; and the training given in three of the seminaries of instruction in elocution, thus seeking to train the students to read the word of God with more power and to preach more effectively.

The Assembly advises that the directors of the different seminaries consider the

question of making the course of instruction extend over four years, with sessions of six months. The practical training for their life-work given to the students during the vacations, will, we believe, more than counterbalance the extra time required, besides helping greatly to supply our destitutions in home mission fields, and offering to our young men opportunities to sustain themselves while prosecuting their studies.

J. W. ROSEBRO, *Chairman*.

A resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote, and is as follows :

Resolved, That the heartiest thanks of the members of the General Assembly be given to the pastor and officers of the Moore Memorial Church for their most thoughtful and successful efforts to provide in every way for this meeting of the Assembly, and for the comfort of all its members and officers; to the families of the city of Nashville who have so hospitably opened their homes and their hearts to the commissioners; to the ladies of the Moore Memorial, First, Glen Leven, Woodland Street, Second, Westminster, Cottage, McNeilly, Edgar and Ben Avi Churches, who have provided the excellent daily luncheons near the Assembly's meeting-place; to the churches of our own and sister denominations for their courtesies; to the *Nashville Banner* and *Nashville American* for their faithful record of the daily proceedings; to the various institutions and organizations which have sent invitations to the Assembly; and to the railroads which have given facilities for attendance upon the meeting of the Assembly. May the blessings of God rest upon them all.

The report of the Special Committee on the Sabbath was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows :

The Special Committee on the Sabbath would respectfully report that the following papers have been placed in their hands :

(1), The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.

(2), A memorial to the General Assembly from the "American Sabbath Union."

1. From the report of your Permanent Committee it appears that, while all our seventy-two Presbyteries should have made reports to that committee, only forty-eight, just two-thirds of them, have done so. These reports indicate at least a healthier state of public sentiment in regard to Sabbath observance, though but little improvement in regard to Sunday travel and traffic. Little progress, too, has been made by the friends of Sabbath reform in abating the great evil of Sunday secular newspapers, which are so prevalent in our large cities, but which cannot be pleaded as a necessity, since none are issued in London, the great business centre of the world. The desecration of the holy Sabbath by games of "base-ball" has assumed such proportions that it has become one of the great crying evils of the day, while Sunday excursions and other forms of entertainment and pleasure-seeking on that day are rapidly on the increase; and now it is proposed in the larger cities to add museums and art galleries on pretence of elevating the masses. The Assembly would enter its solemn protest against all these forms of Sabbath desecration.

2. On the other hand, we note with pleasure the strict observance of the Sabbath by the Christian Indians in our connection. It is also a cause of great rejoicing and gratitude to God that the friends of the Sabbath, in their recent struggle to have the gates of the Columbian Exposition closed on Sunday, were at last able to snatch victory out of defeat, and that thus the position of the American people on this great

question was placed in its true light before the other nations of the world, and their attention called as never before to the claims of the Christian Sabbath.

3. Your committee would further submit to the Assembly, that one great obstacle in the way of securing a strict observance of the Sabbath is the difficulty, under the rapid development of modern society and the ever changing condition of the world, of drawing a clear line of demarcation between works that are lawful and those that are unlawful on God's day. This is a matter that is difficult of elucidation, as also the question how far, and under what circumstances, the church is to exercise her disciplinary powers in the case. This difficulty of defining its requirements does not perhaps exist, to the same extent, in regard to any other commandment. Work has no moral quality independently of the circumstances in which it is performed. These circumstances alone make it a violation of the Sabbath.

Then arises the equally difficult questions as to how far each church member must decide for himself what works are lawful on the Sabbath, and under just what circumstances our church courts can exercise disciplinary authority without being lords over God's heritage.

In view of all the foregoing facts, your committee would recommend—

I. That the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, with the exception of the part in which there is a reference to the judicial case that has been pending before the Assembly, be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly, and that the diligence of the committee be commended.

II. That a Standing Committee on the Sabbath be added to the committees of the Assembly.

III. That a committee of seven be appointed to present to the next Assembly a paper, in the form of an address to our church, setting forth and illustrating the principles that are to guide our people in deciding between works that are lawful and those that are unlawful on the Sabbath; and also the principles that should guide our church courts in dealing with the matter.

IV. The Assembly nominates to continue as its representatives in the American Sabbath Union the following ministers: M. D. Hoge, Richmond, Va.; W. T. Thompson, Charleston, S. C.; R. Q. Mallard, New Orleans, La.; T. D. Witherspoon, Louisville, Ky.; G. B. Strickler, Atlanta, Ga.; and James Stacy, Newnan, Ga., as chairman. And the Assembly urges these brethren, as far as possible, to be active as members of said Union.

V. The Assembly appoints the following as its Permanent Committee on the Sabbath: Ministers—James Stacy, E. H. Barnett, and G. B. Strickler, and Ruling Elders S. M. Inman, and John A. Barry, both of Atlanta, Ga.

S. B. CAMPBELL, *Chairman*.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was approved:

The Committee on Leave of Absence would report that it has excused the following brethren:

After Wednesday.—J. F. Lindsey and J. W. Suggs.

After Thursday.—C. E. Graham and J. F. Porter.

After Friday.—R. A. Murdock, J. B. Morton, R. C. McPhaill, J. L. Woodbridge,

A. P. Brown, W. M. McElwee, J. M. Sydenstricker, J. R. Wilson, A. F. Hoss, F. McCutchan, W. M. McPheeters, W. S. McClintie, and M. G. Gorin.

After Saturday.—J. G. Patton, M. A. Matthews, F. E. Hastings, J. P. Hobson, J. W. Faxon, W. H. Gee, W. E. Harvin, E. E. Ervin, W. H. Neel, G. E. Campbell, H. B. Haller, M. B. Shaw, C. L. Pond, and J. M. P. Otts.

J. D. McLEAN, *Chairman*,
E. W. FORD,
O. B. WILSON,
GEORGE JOHNSTON.

The resolution offered by Ruling Elder McPheeters touching the election of the Assembly's secretaries was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows :

Resolved, That the Manual of each of the Assembly's Executive Committees be amended by the insertion of the following : "The term of service of the Secretary shall begin on the first day of September and end on the first day of the next September.

Resolved, That the Secretaries elected by this General Assembly shall hold office until the first day of September, 1895.

The Moderator announced the following *ad interim* committees : (1), To confer with the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America concerning the conduct of home mission work without friction and the waste of men and money : The Revs. J. N. Craig, D. D., and W. H. Woods, and Ruling Elder James M. Coulter. (2), On the advisability of transferring the Invalid Fund and its management to the Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School : The Revs. Eugene Daniel, D. D., R. A. Robinson, and J. W. Rosebro, D. D., and Ruling Elders J. L. Marye and W. D. Reynolds.

On motion, the combining of *The Missionary* and *The Home Missionary*, as overtured by the Presbytery of Maryland, was referred to the committee last named.

The Moderator was authorized to name hereafter the *ad interim* committee called for in the report of the Special Committee on the Sabbath : Revs. S. B. Campbell, D. D., J. D. McLean, G. T. Storey, J. M. Purcell. Ruling Elders R. C. McPhaill, A. Moseley, J. B. McLane.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Church, in the city of Dallas, Texas, on the third Thursday of May, 1895, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with prayer and benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, PERMANENT CLERK.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*.

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE.

The Committee on Narrative would respectfully report that seventy-two (72) narratives have come into their hands. All the Presbyteries, with but one exception, speak of the faithfulness of ministers, elders and deacons in the official discharge of their duties, though in the same narratives mention is made of the failure of keeping open vacant churches, neglect to take up collections for the various causes, non-payment of pastor's salary, lack of family altars and catechetical instruction; so that it is hard to tell by what standard the answer to the question has been measured. If it were really, as it is apparently, true that all of our ministers, elders and deacons were thoroughly in earnest in the discharge of their obligations, the church would far exceed her present attainments in the conquest of the world, and it could not be said that there are one thousand churches on her roll who have not as yet heeded the last command of their ascended Lord.

There seems to be a steady growth in the churches. Last year the average addition to each church was something over seven. Judging from the numbers given in the narratives, the average for the present year will exceed that of last year, one Presbytery alone reporting eight hundred and eighty additions.

Your committee is fearful, from the tone of these narratives, that the Presbyteries are in danger of teaching that a special outpouring of the Holy Ghost is only in proportion as there are accessions to the churches. Many of the Presbyteries bemoan the fact that there have been no special outpourings of the Holy Ghost, when it is clear that they simply mean that there have been no large additions to their rolls, for these same Presbyteries which regret that there have been no special manifestations of the Spirit's power, report that there have been additions to all, or nearly all, of the churches within their bounds, that they are not troubled with worldliness or intemperance, their congregations are growing in size, their people are worshipping God with their substance, and their membership is growing in grace, and yet they regret that there is no *special* outpouring of the Holy Ghost, and in every case where a special outpouring is alluded to, the result given whereby to judge of the special outpouring is the large accession to the roll. Your committee fear that this greed for mere numbers is a dangerous menace to the truth, and would respectfully remind the churches that the true prosperity of the church does not consist in the mere aggregate of the roll, but in the purity of the gospel preached, the Christian life of its membership, and the exercise of healthy discipline.

We are glad to say that none of our Presbyteries have harbored irresponsible traveling evangelists, but seem to have confined themselves to the legitimate means of grace as dispensed by authorized ambassadors of Christ.

Your committee is pleased to state that all the Presbyteries report the Sabbath generally well observed; and the only complaints uttered as to laxity refer to riding on street cars and reading Sunday newspapers.

The Presbyteries seem to be almost entirely free from intemperance, worldliness, and questionable amusements, and seem to be growing in the grace of giving.

Your committee is sorry to interrupt the flow of these excellences to record the fact that family worship is sadly neglected, and that Sabbath-school instruction has almost entirely usurped the place of parental fidelity.

As other features of these narratives will be brought out in reports of special committees, your committee will close by saying that, from a careful survey of the whole field, the church has abundant cause for encouragement and thanksgiving. The Assembly, therefore, sends cheerful greeting to all its churches, and earnestly entreats them to put on the whole armor of God and go forth conquering and to conquer.

J. H. THORNWELL, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

From the beginning of the year to its close, the work has been environed with difficulties. There were difficulties connected with the home administration, and difficulties growing out of political complications in the foreign field; and in the business world from which our resources are drawn there was world-wide financial depression and panic. But under the good hand of our God, these troubles have, as we believe, only contributed to the greater prosperity of our work, and have been the means of awakening a deep and wide-spread missionary interest among our people.

While making devout acknowledgment of this fact, the Executive Committee would also express its deep appreciation of the many assurances received, while dealing as best it knew how with the difficult and perplexing problems that confronted it, of the sympathy and confidence of the church, and of the generous response to our appeals, which have averted the perils with which our work was threatened, and enabled us to report to you to-day that no debt has been incurred, and that no missionary under our care has been recalled from the field, or allowed to lack for the promised support.

FINANCE.

The receipts from all sources for the year amount to \$143,774.02, this is \$9,874.25 more than the receipts of last year. The disbursements for the year for all purposes were \$140,501.04. Of the total amount received, \$8,387.70 were a special contribution from the children of the church for the building of the Congo boat, and were not available for general mission purposes.

As appears from this statement, the disbursements for the year exceeded the receipts of the treasury which were available for general mission purposes by \$5,114.72. But on the 1st of April, 1893, there was a balance in the treasury, exclusive of the Congo Boat Fund, of \$14,721.86, so that the fiscal year was closed without a debt, and leaving a balance in the treasury available for general mission purposes on April 1, 1894, of \$9,607.14.

Our responsibilities for the present year will be considerably larger than for the past year; so that to maintain our work on its present basis, without any further enlargement, we will need to raise for the present year not less than \$155,000.

But it is hoped that the church will not be satisfied merely to maintain our present work. The manifestation of life in everything that has life is growth. For the individual Christian, the individual church, or the collective church, the cessation of growth means stagnation and death. The maintenance and development of life in the church at home demand that this should continually advance. If we would prosper at-home, we must keep step with the great forward movement of our age for the evangelization of the world. And while a thousand millions of heathen are without the gospel, the time has not come when we can afford to turn a deaf ear to our marching orders, "Go teach all nations."

Our missionary force has grown during the year from 106 to 130, while in two

years the number of native helpers in our employ has grown from 87 to 165. With a proportionate enlargement of our work during the present year, in order to meet our obligations, we shall need to raise the sum of \$175,000. Can this amount be raised without unduly taxing the resources of the church, or doing detriment to other branches of our church work? The following statement will show plainly that it can be done:

The number of contributing churches was 1,640, being 15 less than last year; the number of contributing Sabbath-schools was 489, being 135 less than last year; the number of contributing societies was 749, being 20 more than last year. One thousand and twelve churches, and more than two-thirds of our Sabbath-schools, gave nothing at all to this cause. If a plan can be devised by which the Presbyteries, within whose bounds these non-contributing churches and Sabbath-schools are found, can be induced to see to it that in every one of them during the present year the cause of Foreign Missions shall be presented, and a collection for it taken, one essential step towards the solution of our problem will thereby be made.

SPECIAL OBJECT WORK.

With the view of bringing the home churches into closer relations with the mission field, the effort has been made to enlist as many of them as possible in the support of individual missionaries. Fifty-three missionaries now on our roll are thus supported in whole or in part: three are supported by individuals; thirty-seven by single churches or societies; nine by groups of churches or societies; two by Ladies' Presbyterial Unions, and two by Presbyteries.

It is believed that by proper effort the number of missionaries supported by individuals may be largely increased. Our church has certainly not less, and probably many more, than one thousand members with larger incomes and no heavier pecuniary responsibilities than the three who are doing this work. There are enough strong churches within our bounds well able to assume the support of all the workers on our roll who are not thus specially provided for, thus leaving us a large fund from the contributions of the smaller churches with which to undertake new work and send more laborers into the field. In almost every instance where churches have undertaken this Special Object Work, their contributions have been largely increased, sometimes as much as two or threefold. The attention of the Assembly is called to this matter, in the hope that measures will be adopted looking to the development of the work along this line, on which it is believed that our greatest progress and success for the future is to be achieved.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				Average per Communicant. 1894.
	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	
Alabama,	\$ 5,266	\$ 6,202	\$5,539 04	\$5,672 55	.51
Arkansas,	2,027	2,366	2,254 26	2,453 01	.60
Florida,	1,599	1,851	2,152 59	1,785 91	.51
Georgia,	6,429	9,623	9,647 53	7,910 73	.60
Kentucky,	8,958	9,406	11,532 32	9,992 02	.56
Memphis,	3,489	3,143	2,979 57	3,504 89	.46
Mississippi,	5,372	6,458	5,504 86	5,255 34	.39
Missouri,	5,889	6,207	7,241 72	7,874 85	.70
Nashville,	8,342	8,526	9,635 33	9,918 80	.81
North Carolina,	19,795	23,076	21,155 73	20,338 18	.70
South Carolina,	10,620	12,189	11,224 43	11,173 31	.64
Texas,	3,359	3,793	5,126 99	3,980 80	.32
Virginia,	22,902	26,789	27,560 78	29,150 46	.81

THE MISSIONARY.

The circulation of *The Missionary* increased during the year, beginning with an issue of 9,250 copies, and closing with an issue of 10,000. The total number of copies issued during the year was 115,000. The number of copies sent free each month was 1,475. On the first day of November the number of paying subscribers was 7,496. Up to that time, owing to the prevailing financial stringency, it was not possible to do more than maintain the former circulation. But in the five succeeding months 1,029 names have been added to the mailing list, making the total number of paying subscribers now 8,525. The cost of printing and mailing the magazine for the year was \$5,369.28. There was received from subscriptions \$4,045.52, making the excess of cost over the receipts \$1,323.76. This result is due to the fact (which the Committee now recognizes to have been a mistake) that, in view of the great financial depression, it was not deemed wise to send out the usual reminders to delinquent subscribers until almost the close of the ecclesiastical year. Those reminders have now been sent out, and the result is proving that if they had been sent earlier, returns would have been received sufficient to defray all the expenses of publication. There are about \$3,000 of unpaid subscriptions now due. If all subscriptions now due were paid, the balance of receipts over cost would be about \$1,700.*

In 1888 the number of paying subscribers was only 2,000. It will be seen that the paying circulation now, as compared with that date, is more than quadrupled. Including ministers, there is now one copy issued to every nineteen communicants in the church; or, reckoning on the basis of paying subscribers, about four and a half per cent. of our communicants take the magazine. With the help of our pastors and Ladies' Societies the circulation might easily be doubled this year. If this were done, the magazine would become a source of revenue, and the indirect returns from its circulation would be many times more than its cost.

An average of one copy to every two families would give us a circulation of 20,000. Missionary information is the indispensable condition of missionary interest. Measures have recently been adopted with the view of making *The Missionary* richer than ever in fresh facts from the mission fields.

REINFORCEMENTS.

Twenty-seven new missionaries were sent out during the year. Of these, fourteen were sent to China. They were: W. H. Venable, M. D., Miss Belle Smith, Miss S. E. Fleming, Miss Julia McGinnis, Mrs. Anna Sykes, Miss Eliza Talbot, Miss Augusta Graves, Rev. J. Y. McGinnis, James B. Woods, M. D., and Mrs. Woods, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Hudson, Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., and Miss Emma Boardman.

The Mission to Japan was reinforced by Miss Kate T. Boude, Miss Sala Evaus, and Miss Lizzie Moore.

A. D. Drew, M. D., and Mrs. Drew, were sent to Korea.

The Brazilian Mission was reinforced by Rev. and Mrs. Alexander Henry, Rev. and Mrs. George E. Henderlite, Rev. and Mrs. George A. Grillbortzer, and Miss Winona Evans.

In the month of January, Rev. H. B. Pratt, who had been sent as a missionary to Mexico by Bethel Presbytery, in South Carolina, was, at the request of that Presbytery, transferred to the care and direction of the Executive Committee, and his name is now on our roll.

Three of our workers ceased from their labors during the year: Mrs. Louisa Alena Grinnan, wife of Rev. R. B. Grinnan, died at Kobe, Japan, July 9, 1893.

Mrs. Magdalena L. Collazo, wife of Rev. Evaristo P. Collazo, died at Santa Clara, Cuba, August 23, 1893.

* At the time this report goes to press the above figures cannot be given with absolute accuracy.

Mrs. Ellie Reed More, wife of Rev. John W. More, was compelled by failing health to return home in the month of May. She died at Huntersville, N. C., November 18, 1893.

Rev. John W. Moore, who returned with Mrs. Moore, spent the greater part of the year in this country. He returned to Japan in the latter part of March.

Miss Annie Dowd was compelled to retire from the work at Kochi, Japan, on account of failing health.

Miss Sallie Chambers, of the Lavras Mission, has also retired from the work on account of her health.

It is hoped that both of these efficient workers will soon be ready to return to the field.

Rev. Arthur Rowbotham and wife were both compelled by repeated and long continued attacks of African fever to withdraw from the work in Africa. At one time Mrs. Rowbotham's life was almost despaired of, but she was mercifully raised up and enabled to make the difficult journey across the country from Luebo, and they arrived safely in this country in the month of February.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY.

On the 12th day of September there was laid before the Executive Committee the official letter of the Rev. H. M. Woods, D. D., to the Committee of the General Assembly, declining the office of Secretary of Foreign Missions, to which he had been elected by the last Assembly. The Executive Committee thereupon, after earnest prayer for divine guidance, elected Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., to that office. Dr. Houston declined to accept the office, but consented, at the urgent request of the Committee, to perform the duties of Secretary for another month, in order that the matter might receive more consideration. At the meeting of the Committee on October 2nd, Dr. Houston announced that, after careful consideration, he still felt it to be his duty to decline the office. Since that date Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., a member of the Committee, has, at the request of the Committee, been occupying the office as Acting Secretary.

OFFICE OF TREASURER.

On the 12th day of June Mr. J. H. Kline resigned the office of Treasurer, and Mr. George G. O'Bryan was appointed Treasurer *pro tem.* until a permanent Treasurer could be secured. On July 3rd Mr. Erskine Reed was elected by the Committee as permanent Treasurer.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

I.—CHURCH ERECTION.

The year opened April 1st, 1893, with cash on hand \$5,809.33. Receipts to December 31st from contributions, \$1,144.73, to which should be added \$200.85 returned on loans, making receipts total, \$1,345.58, placing a total of \$7,154.91 in the hands of the Treasurer during the year. The sum of \$3,262.40 was paid out in donations to aid in the erection of twenty-nine buildings; the sum of \$655 was loaned to seven congregations; expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, and the sum of \$3,081.65 for this fund was cash on hand at the close of 1893, and has been promised to other congregations not yet ready to receive it.

II.—SUSTENTATION.

Receipts April 1st to December 31st, 1893: from legacies, \$259; contributions, \$13,668.97; total, \$13,927.97; to which add \$120.85 paid out before April 1st, which,

not being used, was later returned to the treasury, and we have \$14,048.82 in the hands of the Treasurer up to December 31st. Of this, \$2,407.62 was needed to pay a balance due from this fund to the treasury at the beginning of the year; \$12,726 was paid out to fifty-three Presbyteries to aid in the support of two hundred ministers; \$183.05 was paid for vacation services of four candidates working under direction of Presbyteries; expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, and this fund, on December 31st, was overdrawn to the extent of \$3,180.85.

III.—EVANGELISTIC FUND, INCLUDING INDIAN MISSIONS.

This fund began the year with \$98.19 cash on hand. Receipts to December 31st were: from legacies, \$575; contributions, \$10,331.88; from the Office of Foreign Missions, on account of the Indian work, \$2,125; giving a total in the hands of the Treasurer to December 31st of \$13,130.07. The sum of \$100 was paid by order of the last Assembly to Mr. A. T. Hensley, of Texas, on a debt contracted during the war; \$50 was paid to Mrs. Currie, a teacher of the Alabama Indians in Texas; \$1,490 was paid for the benefit of Armstrong Choctaw Orphan Academy, under the care of Rev. C. J. Ralston; \$6,416.24 was paid to twenty-six Presbyteries for the support of forty-four evangelists; and \$4,032.49 was paid for the support of four white and five Indian missionaries laboring in the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations; expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, and on December 31st this fund was overdrawn to the extent of \$833.46.

On December 6th, 1893, your Committee borrowed \$1,500 to meet pressing needs among the ministers who were looking to this Committee for aid from the Sustentation and Evangelistic Funds. This loan stood as a debt against the treasury.

On the 31st of December, 1893, under the action of the Assembly, its plan of conducting its Home Missionary work was closed, to make way for the new plan which was to begin January 1st, 1894.

The financial status of the three funds, Church Erection, Sustentation, and Evangelistic, on December 31st, stood as follows:

Sustentation was in debt	\$ 3,180 85
The Evangelistic Fund was in debt	833 46
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,014 31
Church Erection had to its credit	3,081 65
	<hr/>
The three causes, taken together, were in debt	\$ 932 66

The \$1,500 mentioned above as borrowed on December 6th had enabled the treasury to pay the \$932.66 just mentioned, and left, as the Treasurer's Report states, the sum of \$567.34 in the treasury January 1st, 1894; but, inasmuch as it was necessary to pay the borrowed \$1,500 after January 1st, the new plan really began January 1, 1894, with a debt of \$932.66, as stated.

Your Committee made the utmost effort to begin the year 1894 free from debt. The receipts for Sustentation from April 1st to December 31st were larger than they had been for several years, but the receipts for the Evangelistic Fund from the June and September collections fell off, in round numbers, \$5,265 from the receipts of the previous year, and this caused the whole treasury to be in debt at the end of the year. That falling off was no doubt due in some measure to the great stringency in financial affairs, but was doubtless due in a considerable degree also to the fact that some Synods and several Presbyteries, which were conducting Evangelistic work through local treasuries, were compelled to make large calls on the churches to enable them to meet their obligations, thus lessening the amount which might otherwise have been contributed to the Assembly's treasury.

IV.—THE INVALID FUND.

The year began April 1st, 1893, with \$340.12 cash on hand. Receipts from legacies were \$35; contributions, \$12,032.52; total receipts, \$12,067.52. Add to this \$37.50, returned to the treasury from payments of the previous year not used, and we have total in the hands of the Treasurer, \$12,445.14. Of this, the sum of \$11,036.71 was paid to fifty-four Presbyteries for the aid of thirty-two infirm ministers, one hundred and twelve widows, and in twelve cases to aid children of ministers with both parents deceased. Expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, and on the 1st of April this fund was overdrawn in the sum of \$94.47. The receipts for this cause for the last four years have been, in round numbers, as follows:

To April 1, 1891, without legacies, . .	\$15,873 00	Legacies included, . .	\$15,948 00
To April 1, 1892, " " . .	15,902 00	" " . .	18,543 00
To April 1, 1893, " " . .	13,129 00	" " . .	13,288 00
To April 1, 1894, " " . .	12,032 00	" " . .	12,067 00

It will thus be seen that there has been for the last two years a marked falling off in the contributions to this cause, as compared with the two previous years. Whether this has been due to the stringency of the times, or to some other unknown cause, your Committee is not able to say. The stringency, however, has doubtless led some families to ask for help who might otherwise have gone without it. The Invalid Fund year runs to June 30th. Disbursements to April 1st were sufficient to pay 67½ per cent. of the amounts which Presbyteries asked from the treasury. About \$500 are to the credit of this fund as this report goes to press, and other receipts may still be expected. These, whatever they may be, will be disbursed June 30th.

V.—INDIAN MISSIONS AND ARMSTRONG ACADEMY.

In July last, Rev. Joshua Bohannon, a young man of Choctaw blood and of very superior character, completed his course at the Southwestern Presbyterian University, and entered upon what we regarded as a most hopeful work, as our missionary to the Choctaws and Chickasaws. We were called, however, in January, to bow before the will of him who doeth all things well, who called our brother to his final reward. His career was brief, but influential for good.

Rev. F. H. Wright labored through the summer and fall of 1893 with the local missionaries, who have labored diligently during the year, and the report of the Presbytery will show the organization of new churches and of an increased membership.

The work at Armstrong Academy, where Rev. C. J. Ralston and assistants had the care of seventy orphan boys, went on well until January. Then the Choctaw Board of Education gave us notice that they would cancel their contract with us. They assigned two reasons, one of which was certainly worthless, and as to the other Mr. Ralston challenged the strictest investigation. The Indian Board, however, desired an immediate surrender of the school. The controlling reason with them, no doubt, was their desire to place their own people in charge, and to dispense with missionary control, and seeing their determination, Mr. Ralston and other brethren in the Territory thought it was best for us to waive our right to six months' notice. This accordingly was done, and the school was given over on their call.

VI.—COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

The Treasurer of Home Missions is also the Treasurer of the Colored Evangelistic Fund.

THE HOME MISSIONARY.

The Treasurer's Report shows an outlay of \$1,101.99 on account of this paper; its receipts were \$429.60. Amount transferred to the expense account, \$672.39.

THE REGULAR LOAN FUND

began its work in June, 1886. The sum of \$6,030 has been loaned to forty-four white congregations, and \$255 have been loaned to five colored congregations, as debts of honor, free from interest, to enable those congregations to erect or repair houses of worship. On the loans to white congregations the sum of \$4,448.33 has fallen due; of which \$2,401 have been paid, leaving \$2,047.33 now past due from twenty-one white congregations still unpaid. On the loans to colored congregations the sum of \$255 has fallen due, and of this \$125.50 have been paid, leaving \$129.50 past due from four colored congregations still unpaid. The debt of \$300, due from the congregation at Tunica, Mississippi, has been canceled in accordance with instructions given by the last Assembly; said congregation having asked the Assembly to cancel this debt, because the church at that place had been destroyed by a cyclone. The total amount which has been loaned under this "debt of honor" clause to April 1st, 1894, has been \$6,285, of which \$2,526.50 have been paid, \$300 have been canceled, and \$2,176.83 now past due are still unpaid, and \$1,281.67 have not yet fallen due.

 IV. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

There seemed at the time of our last report every reason to believe that continued financial depression would result in further decline in the business of the Publishing House, but though the past year has been even more trying than the previous year in most lines of business, we are able to report a decided increase in the sales of the Publishing House as well as in the circulation of our Sabbath-school literature.

It would be a cause of much gratitude if we could find further encouragement in the contributions of the churches to the colportage and donation funds, but we are obliged to report that only \$8,043.02 have been received for the cause from all sources, being less than last year by \$366.28. The contributions of churches and Sabbath-schools, however, being only \$185.67 short of last year.

We have, notwithstanding this fact, had engaged in colportage work a larger force than was reported last year, and the results have been highly encouraging.

The amount thus appropriated to the colportage work is, however, more than the contributions of the year justify, inasmuch as the donations called for have aggregated, as shown by the Treasurer's Report, \$4,561.01, making the appropriations for the two lines of our benevolent work \$9,524.83, or nearly \$1,500 more than the contributions from all sources.

Grants of books, papers, &c., for needy Sabbath-schools and churches, in response to applications from the proper presbyterial authorities, together with grants to our ministers of tracts, and of Bibles and Testaments to those reciting perfectly the Shorter Catechism and the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism, have swelled this account to larger proportions than ever before, and there has come to us more gratifying evidence of an appreciation of this part of our work than ever before.

None of the gifts made by the Committee are, as we believe, more profitably bestowed than the Bibles and Testaments given as rewards for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism and the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism. Four hundred and seventy-four Bibles, a few more than last year, and three hundred and sixty-six Testaments, more than double the number given last year, have been distributed during the year. This indicates a growth in the study of our Catechisms that is most gratifying.

While the growth of the subscription lists of the Sabbath-school papers has not been

as great as last year, there has been a steady increase, which may be measured by the larger royalty received from the publishers, larger than has ever been received in any year before.

We are often called upon by some of our Sabbath-schools to supply the papers and lesson helps issued by other houses, and always cheerfully do so, but it is a gratification to know that the number of our schools using our own papers is growing from year to year.

The report of the Treasurer sets forth the financial condition of the Committee, together with the receipts and disbursements of the year, the net assets of the Committee being \$102,937.34.

Attention is invited to two features embraced in the Treasurer's Report, viz.: (1), The small amount of liabilities reported, \$1,269.35; this item would be less than this amount by at least \$1,000, but for the fact that we have in our hands a considerable stock which is "on sale," but for convenience sake is carried on our books. (2), The other feature to which attention is asked is the scaling down of the stereotype plate account by five per cent. It is the purpose of the committee to make such a reduction each year in the valuation of our plates as will represent the loss by wear and general depreciation. It should be distinctly understood in this connection that the valuation of our stereotype plates, as it appears in our assets, though nearly thirty-five per cent. below their actual cost, is still beyond their market value, inasmuch as their value to us in our work is far greater than to anyone else.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

The status of the work at the last Assembly was as follows: The report for 1892-'93 showed a larger number of candidates aided than ever before. The total receipts were \$22,238. There were no legacies. The number of candidates aided was 261, and the contributions of the churches were not sufficient to pay the candidates the amount asked for them by the Presbyteries by \$5,403.26. To meet this deficit the Assembly authorized the committee to send forth a circular to the churches, asking for a free-will-offering. This was done in the month of June, and 1,000 circulars were sent forth. The contributions from the April collection were still coming in, and on the 18th of July the Treasurer's statement showed that \$2,182.13 had been received since May 15th. This result indicates that only a few churches responded to the call of the Assembly for a free-will offering, for about the same amount was received the year previous in the same time. By direction of the Committee the Secretary continued to pay out the money coming into the treasury, on the deficit of last year, until November 8th, when \$2,060 had been paid out. The November collection was now beginning to come in, and the exigencies of our candidates for the present year required that all further payments on the deficit of last year be suspended. Thenceforward to the 15th of May all moneys have been forwarded as speedily as possible to our candidates.

The Committee consulted whether or not we could not still further reduce our indebtedness by an appeal to those candidates who had finished their course and were now receiving salaries, and to others who had received help from other sources, to relinquish the amount due them on last year's appropriation. Accordingly, after the fall sessions had begun, the Secretary opened correspondence with the professors and candidates, and as a result of that correspondence secured a relinquishment of claims to the amount of \$900.

There is a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of the late Mr. W. F. Monroe, of Pensacola, Fla.; for Education, which we hope to realize during the coming year. If this legacy should be paid, it will cancel our obligations and leave a considerable surplus.

In view of the fact of over \$5,000 indebtedness, and the continued stringency of the times, the Committee judged that it would not be wise to promise over \$75 to the college and seminary candidates, and the usual amount of \$25 to those in the Preparatory Department.

Earnest efforts have been made to secure the necessary funds to pay the candidates, and all things considered, with gratifying success. As heretofore, by the authority of the Assembly, \$30,000 were apportioned among the Presbyteries, and the amount of the apportionment of each Presbytery made known to the chairman of Education in each Presbytery before its fall meeting. In only a few instances have the Presbyteries thought their apportionment too large. In every such case, the apportionment has been reduced. But while their apportionments have been accepted, there has been, in most of the Presbyteries, a failure to come up to them. Indeed, some Presbyteries have informed us that a part of their contributions, and in some a large part, have been sent directly to the candidates, although these candidates were on our roll, and the Committee bound for their appropriations. We have information also that many of the stronger churches send their help directly to candidates. This is right and good, provided these strong churches help also to raise the apportionment of their Presbyteries. We know some churches that do the one and do not neglect the other. They are liberal and noble helpers in both directions. The only way to make a certainty of raising enough money to carry on this good work, and to enlarge it from year to year, is for every Presbytery to *feel its obligation to raise its apportionment*.

Another thing, in the judgment of the Committee, that has contributed to lessen our receipts, is the unfavorable criticism on beneficiary education, based generally upon the ground that too large a proportion of our candidates are aided by the church. Without expressing any opinion on this latter point, we simply mention it as having had an unfavorable effect upon the amount of our receipts.

But the most potent factor of all is the stringency of the times. We need not dwell upon this. All know the hardships and distress that have prevailed and are still prevailing all over the land. But with all these discouraging features our receipts aggregate \$20,461.78.

It is the judgment of your Committee that what is needed in this great work is: *First*, A deeper conviction of its great and growing importance. *Second*, Great care in the examination and reception of candidates, both as to qualifications, physical, mental, moral, and spiritual, and their need of assistance. *Third*, When once received let them have the confidence and the prayers of the whole church. *Fourth*, Let the help given them not be given grudgingly, but with a cheerful and willing spirit. *Fifth*, Let every chairman of Education see to it that his own heart is in the work, and realize that it will mainly depend upon him to raise the apportionment of his Presbytery.

And in order to stimulate the Presbyteries to raise their apportionments, and that there may be no deficit, we recommend: That when an equitable apportionment has been made and agreed upon between the Presbyteries on the one hand, and the Committee on the other, then the candidates of each Presbytery shall be paid in proportion to the amount of the apportionment which each Presbytery pays into the treasury of the Committee. The Committee shall have the option of paying more, if the money is on hand, but it shall not be bound to pay a larger part of its appropriations than the Presbytery pays of its apportionment.

VI. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

The Macon Assembly gave your Committee authority to remove the Institute for Training Colored Ministers to Birmingham, Ala., "whenever advisable and practicable to do so without detriment to the cause for which the Institute was founded." The way has not seemed clear to effect this removal, so the Instituté remains at Tuskalooosa.

The last Assembly likewise committed the entire management of the Institute to your Committee. Acting under this authority, your Committee adopted the following paper:

WHEREAS, it is absolutely necessary to bring the expenses of the whole work within the receipts; therefore,

Resolved (1), That the Secretary of this Committee be instructed to take charge of said (Tuskaloosa) Institute as its superintendent, and perform the duties of Professor in the Academic department for one year.

(2), That an Academic department, strictly preparatory to the Theological, be opened with the next term.

(3), That Rev. R. B. McAlpine be hereby elected Professor in the Theological department for one year with a salary of \$1,000, on condition that his physical health shall enable him fully to perform his duties.

(4), That a committee of three, with secretary as chairman, be appointed to revise the Manual of Rules, and to report at the next regular monthly meeting.

(5), That this committee, in view of his resignation, hereby records its full appreciation of the patient, self-denying, and wise management of the Institute by the Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., for sixteen years its superintendent, and of the inestimable service he has thereby done the cause of Christ and the poor; *as also* its sense of the great value of the services of Revs. J. G. Praigg, D. D., and R. B. McAlpine as the faithful and painstaking professors in the seminary.

The changes above indicated were carried into effect, as will be seen subsequently in this report.

Acting under the instructions of the Committee, Rev. A. L. Phillips took charge of the Tuskaloosa Institute about the middle of July, 1893, during vacation. Professor McAlpine and he, with entire unanimity, set to work to organize the Academic department, and to make such changes in the Theological department as seemed absolutely necessary.

By the beginning of the term, October 4, 1893, the details of the course of instruction, the text-books, hours of recitation, were so thoroughly arranged that the work of the Institute moved off smoothly, and has scarcely shown itself to be new.

REPORT OF FACULTY.

About the middle of the summer of 1893 we received from you instructions to open an Academic department in Tuskaloosa Institute "strictly preparatory to the Theological." This change necessarily involved many others.

Academical studies, almost all of them primary, have always been taught in the Institute. They were divided between the two professors. Our task was to collect and arrange them under the instruction of one teacher, and so put all theological studies under one teacher. This would have been easy work but for the fact that many students would necessarily have studies in both departments. To give them full work in both departments would overburden them. So, by a careful study of the relative importance of studies, the amount of work the students could do, and their capacities, we arranged our courses of study and scheme of recitations. Before us

constantly we kept the needs of these particular students, and their mental powers and acquirements. The subjects of study we kept the same as in former years, except that we added to the curriculum, Higher English Grammar, Universal History, History of United States, Geography, Introductory Logic, Introductory Natural Science, Elementary Psychology and Vocal Music. We projected a course of academic study covering three years. So far the results noticeable from this course are: (1), A more accurate use of the English language; (2), The mental awakening which many are receiving as a direct result of an enlarged view; (3), Greater facilities in handling and classifying truths.

In the Theological department comparatively few changes were made, the chief change being the introduction of Dr. R. P. Kerr's excellent books on Presbyterianism and Fisher's "Evidences of Christianity" in the Junior, and Fisher's "History of Christian Church" and Broadus' "Preparation and Delivery of Sermons" in the Middle and Senior classes. For particulars as to the courses of study we refer you to the Catalogue.

The Institute has afforded instructions to two candidates for the Congo Mission. Last year the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions accepted Mr. J. B. Lindsay, of Alto, Miss., a graduate of the Institute of last year, and Rev. H. P. Hawkins, Vicksburg, Miss., a graduate of 1887, as candidates for that mission. After mature deliberation and full consultation, we decided to receive these brethren and give them special instruction for their work. Arrangements were made for their instruction an hour daily in medicine under Dr. R. Neilson, and for a daily drill in the translation of the French language, which is the state and commercial tongue on the Congo. This medical tuition was provided for by the gift of \$50 each from Mr. C. M. Huber, of Clarksville, Tenn., and Dr. W. I. Morton, of Racine, Wis. These young men came and devoted themselves with zeal and marked success in their studies. Owing to a hasty marriage Mr. Lindsay was not appointed at last. Mr. Hawkins' appointment is still under consideration. There are four men now in the Institute who have solemnly offered themselves to go as missionaries to the Congo Free State. Frequent and long consultations with Rev. W. H. Sheppard, F. R. G. S., show to us just what these men will most need by way of preparation for Africa. The "S. N. Lapsley Chair of English Bible and Modern Missions" has been established in the Institute. And so the waiting candidates, the established chair, the inviting field in Africa, and the blessing of God on our past efforts there, seem to point us to a special duty in this matter. The Institute has always had an interest in foreign missions. But does it not seem clear that God is calling us to make special efforts to reach Africa through our Institute? This chair ought to be endowed so that candidates may be thoroughly taught medicine, French, the History, Geography and Ethnology of Africa, especially of the Congo Free State, the History of Missions, the Biography of Missions, and especially trained in practical use of the English Bible in actual mission work under the eye of an instructor.

During the term we have enrolled twenty-six students, whose classification may be seen in the Catalogue. Upon the whole, their health has been excellent, and they have been industrious and well-behaved. In some cases we have seen marked growth in spiritual life. They have shown an increasing interest in church and Sunday-school work.

In conclusion, it is our deliberate judgment that the experience of the past year has abundantly justified the changes made in the Institute, which is now being admirably fitted to meet the growing needs of colored ministers for better and wider culture.

We herewith submit the accounts of W. A. Powell, Treasurer, and A. L. Phillips, Secretary and Superintendent:

TREASURER'S REPORT.
COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

1894.	Dr.	
March 31,	To amount in Treasury April 1, 1893,	\$ 975 80
	To receipts during the year from the following sources:	
	From churches,	\$ 7,456 21
	" Sunday-schools,	183 36
	" Societies in the churches,	82 80
	" Miscellaneous sources in the Presbyteries,	96 25
	" Miscellaneous sources outside,	682 13
	" Legacy of Mrs. Ruth W. Talmage,	8 75
		<u>\$8,509 50</u>
		\$9,485 30
1894.	Cr.	
March 31,	By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:	
	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored Ministers, Secretary's Salary, Traveling and Contingent Expenses,	\$8,805 77
	Treasurer's Office Expenses, W. A. Powell, Treasurer, Salary,	\$ 150 00
	500 Postal Cards and Printing same,	6 25
	250 Blank Printed Receipts,	1 25
	Postage Stamps,	2 50
		<u>\$ 160 00</u>
	Amount in Treasury March 31, 1894,	\$ 519 53
		<u>\$9,485 30</u>

SECRETARY'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary, in account with the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization:

March 31, 1894.	Dr.	
	To amount received from W. A. Powell, Treasurer,	\$ 8,805 77
	To amount received for special missionary training,	137 63
		<u>\$8,942 40</u>
	Cr.	
	By cash during year on the following accounts:	
	Cash on hand April 1, 1893,	\$ 72 51
	Tuskaloosa Institute,	3,342 91
	Colored Ministers,	2,773 25
	Secretary's Salary,	1,800 00
	Contingent expenses, stationery, postage, express, exchange, printing,	285 03
	Miscellaneous—School at Darien, Ga.,	45 00
	Balance on hand March 31, 1894,	368 22
		<u>\$8,942 40</u>

VII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

This has been another year of small receipts. Our Treasurer's account, which has been duly audited and approved, and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received \$879.34 (all of this being interest on invested funds except \$175 received on account of Mrs. Ruth W. Talmage's legacy), that he has disbursed \$924.13, and that

he has a balance in hand of \$9,393.46, said balance being held and invested for various "Funds," as shown in the account.

The bequest of \$300 made by Mrs. Jane M. Anderson, of which mention was made in our last report, is being litigated in the courts of Virginia. Our attorneys gained the case in the Circuit Court, and it is now in the Court of Appeals, where it will probably be decided at the next July term of that court. Regarding the bequest of \$10,000 made by W. F. Monroe for the benefit of the Committees of Foreign Missions and Education, of which mention was also made in our last report, we are informed that the executor, W. A. Monroe, is making his payments direct to the treasurers of the interested committees. We are without advice of any additional bequests during the past year. The "Presbyterian Minister's Fund" has not rendered to this Board, during the past twelve months, any account of its management of the "Relief Fund."

In our last report we alluded to the complications which had arisen in regard to our mission property in Campinas; and we advised you that we had executed a power of attorney to Rev. Sam. R. Gammon, authorizing him to execute the necessary papers to reduce the property to our possession. Since then, we have been in correspondence with Mr. Gammon on the subject, and to-day we have had a personal interview with him, but as he is in this country, by direction of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, for the purpose of meeting with the General Assembly and acquainting it with the situation in Campinas, we deem it unnecessary to give herein the results of the correspondence and interview. We do, however, append hereto a report made to us by a special committee appointed to investigate the status of this property, which is made a part of this report.

In regard to the overtures of Paducah Presbytery, and of Hancock Taylor, executor of Arthur H. Wallace, deceased, in reference to the "Forest Hill Church property," which were referred to us by the Macon Assembly, "with full power to act in the matter," we report, that on July 7, 1893, we gave notice to the respective claimants to be present, either in person or by writing, on September 1, 1893, when we would decide the matter; but neither of them was present or sent a brief of their claim. Thereafter, on October 28, 1893, we gave a second notice to the parties, that as neither had appeared in response to the first notice we would meet again on December 1, 1893, when they could be heard. On the last mentioned date, the representative of Paducah Presbytery filed with us a statement, that in the opinion of four reputable attorneys (three elders and one deacon in the Presbyterian Church) the church was entitled to the property in fee-simple; but the representative of Mr. Wallace again failed to appear or assert his claim. Thereupon, we decided to make a "quit claim deed" to the property to one A. S. H. Bóyd, as requested by the representative of Paducah Presbytery.

Permit us *again* to call your attention to the order of the Augusta Assembly, which directs your Stated Clerk to forward, *annually*, to the Secretary of this Board, a copy of the Assembly's Minutes, and to say that this order has not been complied with. After some expense and considerable trouble, we have secured all the back numbers of the Minutes, except for the year 1887. Anyone who will place us in possession of this number will confer a favor for which we shall be greatly obliged.

We are pained to announce the death, on November 25, 1893, of our honored brother, the late John L. Brown, Vice-President of this Board. We also announce, that General Rufus Baringer, because of advancing age and increasing infirmities, has tendered his resignation as a member of this Board.

As suitable persons to fill the vacancies caused by the death of Mr. Brown and the resignation of General Baringer, we suggest the name of Rev. John A. Preston, D. D., for the former, and of Rev. John H. Boyd, for the latter.

The term of office of the following trustees expires with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, and George F. Bason.

The officers of the Board for the year beginning to-day, are: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, President; Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Vice-President; John E. Oates, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

JOHN E. OATES, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

CHARLOTTE, N. C., *April 26, 1894.*

CHARLOTTE, N. C., *November 23, 1893.*

To the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

We, the undersigned, having been appointed a committee to investigate the status of the property of the church in Campinas, Brazil, respectfully report:

That we have been unable to find among your records anything which in law would be regarded as a muniment of title to this property, nor has this defect been supplied by the Committee of Foreign Missions at Nashville. A letter from the Secretary in reply to one from a member of your body, asking for any muniment of title in possession of that committee, informs us of a total absence of any evidence of title in their possession. It would seem that this matter was left entirely to the control and management of the late Dr. Lane, and all the information that the Board of Trustees possesses in regard to the property has been obtained by conversations with, and letters from Rev. S. R. Gammon, now of Campinas, Brazil.

From information derived from this source we understand the status of this property to be as follows:

The late Dr. Lane, having been entrusted by the church with a large sum of money for the purpose of establishing schools in Campinas, purchased therewith a large amount of land in that city, and, because the laws of Brazil prohibited eleemosynary institutions from holding lands, took the title thereto in his own name; and during his life, and while the title was so in himself, he expended large sums of money furnished him by the church in the erection of buildings upon the lands so purchased. That in the opinion of Rev. S. R. Gammon, who is now on the ground, the property is worth, if judiciously sold, \$100,000, and, on account of the situation of the city of Campinas, in the middle of the coffee zone, its rapid increase in population, and its facilities as a market, it is rapidly enhancing in value.

That Dr. Lane also made investments of his own money in real estate in Brazil and died seized thereof; that during his life Dr. Lane continued to sell several tracts or lots of the land purchased with the money of the church and received part payment of the purchase-money, leaving a part still unpaid at the time of his death, the title to the lots so sold having been reserved by him until the whole of the purchase-money should be paid.

That this was the condition of affairs at the death of Dr. Lane, who left a will, the contents of which are unknown to your Committee, no copy thereof being among your records; but, from a statement in a letter of Mr. Gammon, dated 2nd October, 1893, it appears that there must have been in this will a devise to the church of about one-fourth of the property rightfully belonging to it. Among Dr. Lane's papers discovered after his death was found a declaration of trust, in writing, in which was set out fully the trusts upon which he held the property. This declaration of trust is now in the hands of Mr. Gammon, and your Committee is informed that a duplicate of this declaration of trust was left by Dr. Lane with the Committee of Foreign Mis-

sions. This duplicate, however, as we are informed by the Secretary of Foreign Missions, cannot now be found.

Dr. Lane left surviving him a wife and some infant children, and we understand that this declaration of trust is not denied by Dr. Lane's widow.

At the instance of Mr. Gammon, who appeared before your body in the month of March, 1893, and represented that the exigencies of the case required prompt action on your part in order to save the property to the church, your body executed and forwarded to Mr. Gammon a power of attorney, dated 4th March, 1893, constituting him your attorney in fact, with the powers therein conferred, which were, in brief, an authority to him to take at once the steps necessary to reduce the property to possession.

In the letter of Mr. Gammon, dated 3rd October, 1893, he informs your body that the power of attorney above referred to does not confer upon him the authority necessary to accomplish what he desires, and asks your body to execute and send to him a fuller power, authorizing him to sell and convey any and all the lands of the church, and to make title to those already sold by Dr. Lane. He further states that, upon the transmission of the title to the church, there will be a succession tax of some \$3,000 to be paid to the Brazilian government, and that it is necessary that he have authority to sell so much of the property as is necessary to raise this amount at once, unless that amount is furnished by the Committee of Foreign Missions. We also understand, from the letter above referred to, that Dr. Lane's will has been admitted to probate under the laws of Brazil.

Under this state of facts, in the utter absence of any knowledge of the laws of Brazil, your Committee is at a loss to know what course to recommend. But it seems to us plain that the first step to take is to reduce the property to possession: to get the title thereto either in the church itself, or in some one as trustee for it, as was contemplated when we executed the power of attorney, already sent Mr. Gammon, and this can only be accomplished by the institution of a suit in the courts of Brazil against the legal representative, the widow and heirs at law, or devisees, of Dr. Lane, to establish the trust.

In the present condition of the property, the legal title thereunto being in the legal representatives of Dr. Lane, your body itself could not convey the property, and you cannot confer upon your agent any greater powers than your body itself has.

Further, even if your body had the power to confer upon Mr. Gammon the authority he asks, we think, in view of the immense value of the property, this power ought not to be exercised without direct and explicit authority from the General Assembly. Your Committee, therefore, recommends, that in order to a full and perfect understanding of the matter, Mr. Gammon be requested to send your body copies of the will of Dr. Lane, of the declaration of trust, and of any other papers that may give us light, and that these papers, together with this report and Mr. Gammon's letter of October 3, 1893, be submitted to the General Assembly for its action, with a request for specific instructions in the premises.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

G. F. BASON,
GEO. E. WILSON,
Committee.

VIII. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON REQUIREMENTS FOR LICENSURE OF CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet in Nashville:

The undersigned committee was appointed under the following action of the last Assembly: "In view of the manifest desire in many parts of the church to have such

change in the matter of licensure as will authorize those seeking the gospel ministry to try their gifts in a regular and orderly manner at an earlier period in the course of preparation than is permissible under the present law of the church; also, in view of the fact that so many of our candidates are now engaged in preaching under a seeming authority which the Presbyteries have no constitutional right to grant:

“*Resolved*, That an *ad interim* committee be appointed to consider and to report to the next Assembly the advisability of making such changes in the requirement of licensure as may be necessary to correct what seems to be a growing irregularity.”

The Committee has sought by an extended correspondence to ascertain the sentiment of the church in regard to this matter. It has been found that there is practical unanimity in condemning the irregularity referred to, but there is a diversity of views as to the method of correcting the evil. These views will come before the Assembly by overtures from various Presbyteries, which will be supported by commissioners on the floor, prepared to exhibit and defend the plans which they severally advocate.

The conference which your Committee has had with various brethren has developed the fact that there is a prevailing sentiment in the church: *First*, That unauthorized and irresponsible preaching ought not to be permitted; *Second*, That the standard of ministerial education should not be lowered; and *Third*, That some change should be made in the requirements for licensure.

Under our present Form of Government the requirements for licensure are practically the same as those for ordination; that is, a candidate must be prepared for ordination before he can be licensed as a probationer for the gospel ministry, so that licensure really fails to accomplish the end contemplated by the framers of our Book of Church Order, which was that there should be a trial period for testing practically the qualifications of those seeking the ministry.

It is the judgment of your Committee that such changes should be made in our present rules as will allow licensure to take place earlier in the course of theological study, and so the candidate's probation be extended through the whole period of his ministerial training, the final and determining tests being reserved for the examination which precedes ordination. In a paper appended to this report will be found the amendments to the Form of Government which the Committee recommend that the Assembly submit to the Presbyteries for their approval.

Many considerations might be urged in support of the plan suggested, but it is sufficient to say that our candidates would thus have the practical training in preaching that is so desirable; their services in mission work and in destitute fields would be made available; and they would be put in a position materially to assist, if not entirely to support themselves during their theological studies; especially will this be the case if the seminary course is made to extend over four years of six months' terms, which, in the judgment of many of our wisest and most experienced ministers, ought to be done. And this, perhaps, would prove the practical solution of the present difficulties of the Committee of Education.

If the Assembly deem it inexpedient to make this change in our organic law, the Committee would urge that the Presbyteries be enjoined to prohibit candidates from preaching before licensure, and to observe in all respects strict compliance with the requirements of the Form of Government regulating the licensure of probationers for the ministry. They need hardly suggest the great peril of allowing the present state of things to continue. The evil which exists in the practice of the church must grow worse and worse until it is effectually checked by the interposition of the Assembly's authority. It is one which tends to degrade the office of the ministry, to lower the standard of ministerial qualification, and to produce great confusion in the administration of our law. In the appointment of this committee the last Assembly said that “many of our candidates are now engaged in preaching under a seeming authority

which the Presbyteries have no constitutional right to grant," and yet the same Assembly sustained the action of a Presbytery in granting permission to a church to employ as supply an unlicensed candidate, declaring that "there is nothing in our standards prohibiting such work on the part of our candidates," which action met with an earnest protest by many members of that body. The reception of a candidate under the care of Presbytery is now, practically, a license to preach. If the services of these young brethren must be utilized, some method should be found for doing so in a lawful and regular manner.

The matter is not less difficult than important: but the Committee hopes that the wisdom of the Assembly, under the guidance of the Divine Spirit, may lead to a satisfactory solution of the problem.

Respectfully submitted.

E. M. GREEN.

J. H. McNEILLY,

W. R. DOBYNS,

Committee.

Paragraph 132 (Ch. VI., Sec. VI., Par. 4): Change to read as follows: "The Presbytery shall try each candidate as to his knowledge of the Latin and Greek languages. It shall also examine him on mental philosophy, logic, and rhetoric; on ethics; on the natural and exact sciences; and on his acquaintance with the English Bible and the Confession of Faith. Moreover, the Presbytery shall require of him a sermon, and a lecture or exposition of several verses of Scripture."

In the same paragraph (132), beginning with "Moreover, the Presbytery shall require of him, (1), A discussion in Latin," etc.; "(2), An exegesis," etc., transfer to paragraph 118 (Ch. VI., Sec. V., Par. 3), inserting it after "Discipline of the Church."

Paragraph 134 (Ch. VI., Sec. VI., Par. 6): Substitute "Probationer" for "Candidate," and "ordained" for "licensed," and transfer the paragraph to Ch. VI., Sec. V., making it the first paragraph of that section.

IX. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the General Assembly, that in response to a circular letter sent to the Presbyteries they have received answers from forty-eight of them. The Presbyteries heard from are as follows: Indian, Transylvania, West Hanover, Fayetteville, Concord, Pee Dee, Palmyra, Chesapeake, Western District, Albemarle, Roanoke, Enoree, Louisiana, East Hanover, Montgomery, Central Mississippi, Maryland, Columbia, Charleston, Abingdon, Upper Missouri, Suwanee, Memphis, Arkansas, Orange, Tombeckbee, Florida, Macon, St. Johns, Knoxville, Bethel, Winchester, New Orleans, Potosi, Augusta, Harmony, Wilmington, Ebenezer, Western Texas, Cherokee, Mississippi, Dallas, South Carolina, Savannah, Eastern Texas, South Alabama, Atlanta, and Lexington. The object of the letter was to find out whether anything special had been done by the Presbyteries in the matter of securing—(1), a better observance of the Sabbath; (2), whether any changes had been made in the state or municipal laws touching the matter; (3), whether Sunday traffic and travel were on the increase or decrease; and (4), whether, upon the whole, the general trend of sentiment and practice was in the direction of a better and holier reverence for the day, or in the direction of looser views and practices?

Of the forty-eight Presbyteries thus heard from, fifteen have returned favorable answers, either that there was manifest improvement, if not in practice, at least a healthier state of public sentiment, which promised improvement in the future. Four-

teen report a backward tendency, as seen in the increase of Sunday travel and traffic, and other violations of the day. Nineteen report no perceptible change, either for better or worse. Some of the Presbyteries report improvement in one part of their field and deterioration in another. Some report a lessening of Sunday travel, but assign as the cause the financial stringency of the times. Others report a fluctuation in railroad traffic, keeping even pace with the amount of business done. In some of the States none but mail trains are run on the Sabbath. From those where both mail and freight trains are allowed by law, the report comes that there seems to be no difference in the amount of travel and handling of freight on the Lord's day as on any other of the week. In many of the reports the distinction is clearly drawn and emphasized between the conduct of our own people and the masses without, in this, that while the masses are more and more disposed to set aside the authority of the fourth commandment, our people are more and more impressed with its sacredness and binding nature. This we need hardly say is very encouraging. If all the Christian people of the land would hold up high the banner of the Sabbath, we would have little or no difficulty in achieving the victory in this great struggle with the world for the supremacy of the Lord's day. It is because God's professed people show so little appreciation for the day that the people of the world are emboldened more and more to disregard its authority. In this connection we think it worthy of special mention that the report from the Indian Presbytery shows that the converted Indians in an especial manner exhibit their great reverence for the Lord's day by refusing to travel on that day.

Very little is said this year in the reports about the Sunday newspaper. We would be glad to believe the reason to be that the evil is abating, but we fear this rather to be the true reason, that the thing has become so common as not to excite any wonder or remark. Only one Presbytery has made mention of the insidious and perverse teachings of the Seventh-day Adventists. Several speak of the evil influences of the reduced Sunday rates in tempting so many to violate the Lord's day.

From a general survey of the field, it seems to us that there are several rifts in the cloud, which for some time past seems to be gathering over our horizon, which furnish encouragement for greater effort, and greater fidelity in our testimony, to what we conceive to be the teaching of Scripture upon this subject. And just here we would call attention to one fact brought out in these reports, viz.: that in those Presbyteries in which special efforts are reported, the most encouraging results are likewise reported.

By way, too, of general encouragement, we may also mention the result of the terrible struggle through which we passed during the last year with reference to the opening of the gates of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday. As the result of united persevering effort a victory was achieved, though in seeming defeat. If nothing more the world has had its attention called to the claims of the Christian Sabbath as it never has before. Furthermore, as the result of the International Congress held at Chicago during said Exposition, a volume has been issued, containing the different addresses delivered on the occasion, and setting forth the claims of the day with great clearness and force, the publication and dissemination of which cannot but advance the cause of Sabbath reform.

And now your venerable body will bear with us for simply calling attention to the fact, that, in the appeal case from the Synod of South Carolina, without undertaking to express any opinion whatever upon the merits of the case, a grand opportunity is furnished for giving the world a clear-cut statement of the position of our church upon the whole question of Sabbath observance. We cannot but feel the weighty obligations resting upon you and the tremendous issues involved, not merely in the

settlement of a single concrete case, but in the enunciation of the principles which are to control the decision you shall reach. We need not remind you that the eyes of the whole church and country are turned to you. May wisdom be given you to decide aright. And may we be allowed to ask that you embrace the occasion so grandly given to do something more than merely settle some question of constitutional law, and also to reassert the high position always held by the Presbyterian Church as taught in the word of God, touching the divine origin and eternal obligation of the fourth commandment.

The American Sabbath Union, with which we are in sympathy and active coöperation, will doubtless forward you their report, setting forth their work through the year, and also their plans for the future. We can but express the judgment that the organization has done great good thus far, and is worthy of our continued coöperation and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY.
G. B. STRICKLER,
E. H. BARNETT,
JOHN A. BARRY,
W. C. SIBLEY,

Committee.

X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary reports to the General Assembly as follows:

That the institution has just closed a very prosperous year. There have been fifty-three students in attendance during the year just closed. The institution has, perhaps, never seen a more prosperous year in its whole history. The Faculty reports that the students have made most commendable progress in their studies. Their examinations, both written and oral, are quite satisfactory.

The funds of the Seminary are, in a large part, in good condition, and yielding a good interest. A part of the funds is not at present yielding interest, but it is hoped that the Investing Committee can make such changes in the vested funds as to have all the funds yielding the usual interest before a great while.

The Financial Agent has been engaged in visiting the Synods of South Carolina and Florida during the past year; and he has secured some twenty-four thousands of dollars, subscribed in five annual payments. The first payments of this subscription have been, in large part, received by the Treasurer. The Agent is continued in the field.

At the close of the term thirteen students were graduated from the institution, who had finished the regular course of study, and the Board gave them the regular certificates.

To relieve the Faculty from the extra work they have been from year to year performing, the Board has taken steps to engage the services of Rev. Dr. S. M. Smith, pastor of the First Church of Columbia, to give instruction in elocution and homiletics during the ensuing year.

The Board would commend this school of the prophets to the church. It has done a grand work in the past, and it gives promise of a still greater work in the future.

Adopted by the Board, May 10, 1894.

W. W. MILLS,
Secretary of the Board.

XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, reports to the General Assembly as follows:

The session ending May 2, 1894, has been remarkable for the large attendance, and for the faithful diligence of the students; seventy-four have been in attendance during the year.

The Board held its annual meeting May 1 and 2. Nineteen directors were present. Rev. George L. Petrie, D. D., was enrolled as a new member from the Synod of Virginia. Rev. Thomas R. English, D. D., elected to the Stuart Robinson professorship of English Bible and Pastoral Theology at the last meeting, was duly installed. Rev. L. B. Turnbull, by appointment, delivered the charge to the professor, who delivered his inaugural address upon "The Christian Minister."

On October 2, 1893, Rev. Thomas E. Peck, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and the senior professor of the Faculty, was called from his labors upon earth to "the rest that remaineth for the people of God." This faithful servant of God had been associated with, and had rendered valuable service to this Seminary for thirty-three years; from 1860 to 1883, as Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity; and from 1883 to the time of his death, as Professor of Systematic and Polemic Theology. In both of these departments Dr. Peck showed the hand of a master, and left a strong and lasting impression upon the hearts and minds of the students who passed under his hand.

In order to supply the vacancy occasioned by Dr. Peck's death, the Executive Committee, by authority vested in them by the Board at the previous meeting, invited Rev. Clement R. Vaughan, D. D., of the Synod of Virginia, to fill the chair of Systematic and Polemic Theology as instructor until the close of the session. Dr. Vaughan accepted, and taught theology with great satisfaction to the Faculty, the Board, and the students.

Diplomas were granted to sixteen students who had satisfactorily completed the full course in the Seminary.

Nine hundred and seventy-nine (979) volumes were added to the library during the year. Most of these was a gift from the late Rev. Dr. Blackwood, of Philadelphia. The library now contains sixteen thousand two hundred and seventy-nine (16,279) volumes.

On Wednesday, May 2, Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D., a member of the Board, delivered the address to the graduating class, and Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D., President, delivered the diplomas.

Rev. C. R. Vaughan, D. D., was elected Professor of Systematic and Polemic Theology for one year, to fill the position made vacant by the death of the lamented Dr. Peck.

In spite of the great stringency in the money market, by careful and faithful management of the funds of the Seminary, the Board has been able to meet all current expenses and to pay all salaries.

Overtures from land companies have been made to remove the Seminary from its present location to a city. The Board stands ready to entertain any practical overture.

A copy of the Treasurer's Report, showing the amount of the invested capital, and of the income and expenses of the Seminary, is appended hereto

[A copy.]

J. P. FITZGERALD, *Secretary*.

XII. ANNUAL REPORT OF SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL.

The Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., under the care of the Synods of Alabama, Arkansas, Memphis, Mississippi, and Nashville, respectfully reports as follows:

The University's Divinity School is well equipped to do the work which the Synods desire to accomplish through its organization, has during the year met with the hearty approval of the Synods, and above all has seemed in every way to have the blessing of God to rest upon it.

The session about to close has been a prosperous one. The five professors have been continuously and earnestly at work, and have been blessed with vigorous health. An instructor in Elocution and Oratory, Mr. Austin H. Merrill, A. M., a member of the Moore Memorial Church in Nashville, and an instructor also in Vanderbilt University, has been added to the corps of teachers, making six in all who have taught the several branches usually found in theological institutions. Thirty-four young men have been enrolled in the Divinity classes. They have conducted themselves with becoming fidelity and earnestness, and the examinations of such as have recently been licensed have elicited the heartiest commendation and praise of their Presbyteries.

Eleven young men will complete their studies in June of this year, viz.: Charles Zenas Berryhill, Western District Presbytery; Charles Turner Caldwell, Nashville Presbytery; William James Caldwell, Central Mississippi Presbytery; Henry Joseph Cumpsten, New Orleans Presbytery; John Shaw Foster, Nashville Presbytery; Thomas Marshall Hunter, Nashville Presbytery; John Munroe Munn, South Alabama Presbytery; Charles Oberschmidt, Mississippi Presbytery; William Robert Potter, Nashville Presbytery; Robert Quitman Riley, Central Mississippi Presbytery; John Daniel Stormont, Chickasaw Presbytery.

Of these, Messrs. Berryhill, C. T. Caldwell, W. J. Caldwell, Cumspten, Foster, Potter, and Riley have completed the regular course, and will receive diplomas as Bachelors of Divinity.

By order of the Board of Directors,

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor*.
D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary*.

XIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the Venerable General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The following report is respectfully submitted: The annual meeting of the Board was held at Louisville, Kentucky, May 1 and 2. The Rev. M. G. Gorin, the Rev. A. A. Wallace, and Jacob Van Dyke, Esq., were elected to fill the vacancies occasioned by the resignation of Rev. E. C. Gordon, D. D., W. M. Williams, Esq., and S. J. Andrew, Esq., of the Synod of Missouri.

In June last, the Rev. Francis R. Beattie, Ph. D., D. D., of the Synod of South Carolina, was elected Professor in the School of Systematic Theology. He has discharged the duties of this professorship during the whole session, now closed, together with those belonging to the School of Apologetics.

The Rev. Edwin Muller, of the Synod of Kentucky, was elected Adjunct Professor in the School of Church History and Polity, and the Rev. T. M. Hawes, of the Synod of Kentucky, was elected Professor in the School of Elocution.

The other members of the Faculty are: the Rev. William Hoge Marquess, D. D.,

Professor in the School of the English Bible and Biblical Theology, and Professor, provisionally, in the School of Old Testament Exegesis; the Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., Professor in the School of New Testament Exegesis; and the Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and Professor, provisionally, in the School of Biblical Introduction.

Ably and faithfully have these professors discharged their respective duties in the class-room, and in many ways they have contributed to the success of the institution.

Thirty-one students have been enrolled, all of whom, with the exception of five, are under the care of Presbyteries.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred on the following students, who are graduates in all the schools, viz.:

Eugene Bell, A. B., Joseph Logan Irvin, Franklin Henry Kean, A. B., and Henry Clinton Kegley, A. B.

A diploma was awarded to thirteen students who graduated in the School of Biblical Introduction: to four in the School of Old Testament Exegesis; to six in the School of New Testament Exegesis; to seven in the School of the English Bible; to six in the School of Systematic Theology; to four in the School of Church History and Polity; to four in the School of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology; to eighteen in the School of Apologetics, and to seven in the School of Elocution.

A certificate of Proficiency was given to one student in the Department of Pastoral Theology, and to five students in the Department of Homiletics.

Special diligence in their studies has characterized the students, and their Christian conduct has been worthy of commendation.

Valuable contributions have been made to the Library.

The financial resources of the Seminary have been increased in several ways during the year. Mr. A. J. Alexander, ruling elder of the Versailles Church of Kentucky, has given to the Endowment Fund one hundred thousand dollars, which is so invested that it yields a net annual income of six thousand dollars.

In all the plans for the inauguration of this Seminary, and in this first year of practical work, the good hand of God has been distinctly recognized, and his great mercies are humbly and gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Directors,

J. G. HUNTER, *President*.

J. S. LYONS, *Secretary*.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1895.

Abingdon,	\$31 25	Mississippi,	\$25 00
Albemarle,	12 50	Missouri,	31 25
Arkansas,	12 50	Montgomery,	37 50
Athens,	18 75	Muhlenburg,	12 50
Atlanta,	43 75	Nashville,	56 25
Augusta,	25 00	New Orleans,	43 75
Bethel,	62 50	Norfolk,	20 00
Brazos,	12 50	North Alabama,	25 00
Central Mississippi,	31 25	North Mississippi,	15 75
Central Texas,	18 75	Orange,	62 50
Charleston,	31 25	Onachita,	12 50
Cherokee,	31 25	Paducah,	12 50
Chickasaw,	18 75	Palmyra,	12 50
Chesapeake,	12 50	Paris,	12 50
Columbia,	31 25	Pee Dee,	25 00
Concord,	62 50	Pine Bluff,	12 50
Dallas,	12 50	Potosi,	12 50
East Hanover,	40 00	Red River,	12 50
Eastern Texas,	12 50	Roanoke,	31 25
Ebenezer,	31 25	Savannah,	18 75
Enoree,	25 00	South Alabama,	25 00
Fayetteville,	75 00	South Carolina,	31 25
Florida,	12 50	St. Johns,	12 50
Greenbrier,	37 50	St. Louis,	43 75
Harmony,	25 00	Suwanee,	12 50
Holston,	37 50	Tombeckbee,	25 00
Indian,	6 25	Transylvania,	25 00
Knoxville,	25 00	Tuskaloosa,	37 50
Lafayette,	18 75	Upper Missouri,	12 50
Lexington,	87 50	Washbourne,	12 50
Louisville,	50 00	Western District,	18 75
Louisiana,	12 50	West Hanover,	25 00
Macon,	18 75	West Lexington,	31 25
Maryland,	25 00	Western Texas,	12 50
Mecklenburg,	75 00	Wilmington,	25 00
Memphis,	43 75	Winchester,	43 75

The General Assembly having, in 1893, ordered that the Presbyterian assessments be *increased* by one-fourth, the due result is given above. Presbyteries, therefore, in making remittances to the Assembly's Treasurer, will please note this change.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Treasurer*.

COLUMBIA, S. C.

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1893.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in Treasury,	\$ 459 49
Presbyterial Assessments,	1,112 70
Sales of Minutes, less postage, etc.,	169 59
On account of Presbyterian Council,	480 00
Total,	<hr/> \$2,221 78

DISBURSEMENTS.

Publication of Minutes for 1893,	\$ 884 50
Publication and distribution of Directory for Worship (1892),	217 41
On account of Presbyterian Council,	480 00
Salaries of clerks, traveling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	385 00
Traveling expenses of <i>ad interim</i> committees,	530 98
Printing, stationery, telegrams, etc.,	17 65
Total,	<hr/> \$2,515 54

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS
OF
PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it furnishes a manse.

T. J. Allison, P. E.,	Decatur, Ala.,	4	2	14	20	95	6	5	19	8	75	4	60	10	168	3	1	4	5	13	532	45		
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Florence, P.,	8	17	5	205	4	3	42	14	170	119	139	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	31		
W. H. Darnall, D. D., D. M.,	Centre, D. M.,	1	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	31		
A. S. Doak, S. S.,	Spring Garden, Ala.,	6	1	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	45		
"	Woodlawn, S. S.,	2	4	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
"	East Lake, S. S.,	5	3	1	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
"	Pratt City, S. S.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
—27—	Birmingham, Ala.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
J. W. A. Wright, Talladega	Birmingham 1st, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
C. C. Epperson, Sonerville	Birmingham 2nd, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
S. C. Epperson (col.), Anniston	N. Birmingham, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Fayetteville, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	New Concord, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Adger, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Hollius, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Leeds, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Attalla, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Leighton, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Fort Payne, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Valley Head, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Renfro, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Marble Springs, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Russellville, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Carbon Hill, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Fayette C. H., V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Roanoke, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Cullman, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Springville, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Lacon, D. M.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Fairview, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Somerville, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Hartselle, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Linestone 1st, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	O'Neal, V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Bethel (col.), V.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	Trinity (col.), D. M.,	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
	—67—	2	1	6	8	74	1	6	34	8	57	4	21	3	31	49	1	1	5	380	166	5		
2. Pres. South Alabama.		290	168	460	217	4381	168	85	1079	333	2411	\$419	\$4422	\$163	\$1528	\$137	\$67	\$372	\$94	\$34	\$177	\$17355	\$11827	\$2771
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	4	5	16	14	137	5	5	38	13	95	\$3	\$62		\$26	\$17	\$7	\$4	\$17		\$10	\$1200	\$893	\$35
J. L. Brownee, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	6	6	25	2	160	9	4	26	16	92	42	105	\$10	218	117	14	14	13	\$13	12	\$772	261	9
J. S. S.,	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	2	1	4	4	18	1	1	6	15	6	5	40	5	14	36	6	6	4	2	3	221	5	148
G. W. Bull, P. E.,	Opelika, P. E.,	3	3	29	6	78	8	1	14	7	48	21	141	8	57	43	6	5	5	2	8	400	343	5
S. S.,	Auburn, S. S.,	2	1	20	1	20	1	5	29	5	29	5	5	4	8	9	4	2	2	2	117		212	
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, Montgomery,	6	5	18	14	418	6	13	23	198	220	619	30	486	311	33	27	25	35	50	2400	3016	270	
E. P. Davis, P.,	Government Street, P.,	6	5	18	14	418	6	13	23	198	220	619	30	486	311	33	27	25	35	50	2400	3016	270	
J. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec. Pub.	Montgomery 1st, P.,	6	13	19	14	425	4	34	171	27	192	81	332	54	325	113	46	19	50	1800	5307	270		
W. D. Heath, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	3	3	11	4	65	3	2	14	8	36	3	32	2	17	8	5	6	3	367	278	1		
"	Brewton, P.,	3	3	10	4	44	2	4	6	35	5	21	1	3	4	4	3	3	3	258	37	1		
"	Greenville, P.,	3	3	5	4	22	4	5	24	4	5	4								4	55			
"	Evergreen, S. S.,	3	3	5	4	22	4	5	24	4	5	4												
"	Latayette, S. S.,	4	2	70																				
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	New Harmony, S. S.,	3	3	64																				
"	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3	64																				
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,	2	4	46	7	125	5	4	6	12	103	5	92		5	3	1							
R. A. McKle, Chaplain,	Mobile, Ala.,	2	4	46	7	125	5	4	6	12	103	5	92		5	3	1							
"	Stockton, S. S.,	4	3	18	80					9	50	7	3	1	5	3	1							
"	Baldwin, S. S.,	4	3	18	80					9	50	7	3	1	5	3	1							

Candidates—15.

2. Pres. of Tuscaloosa.		5	5	1	4	169	56	16	110	\$17	\$28	\$14	\$116	\$25	\$11	\$15	\$16	\$1087	\$204	\$83
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.,																			
T. S. Whinn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.,																			
J. G. Praigg, D. D.,	Tuscaloosa,	2	6	5	6	76	4	38	40	6	10	21	8	7	3	2	6	287	64	
W. T. Waller, S. S.,	Bellows,	6	5	6				33	5	4					1	1		23	23	
J. C. Duncan, W. C.,	Centerville,								55	4										
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.,	Canton,	3	3	1	1	73		35	10	61	62	9	101	58	6	9	\$22	10	800	151
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E.,	Tuscaloosa,	5	4	2	1	73	1	16	4	4	5	4	8	3	3			200	200	148
Newborne, P. E.,	Greensboro, P. E.,	10	11	4	21	493	4	100	31	290	268	830	60	1186	1198	42	67	7	40	2100
Selma 1st, P.,	Selma,	4	2	3	32	1	12	7	38	7	5	4	3	3	2	4			20531	5
York, P.,	Tuscaloosa,	2	2	3	30															
Elizabeth, P.,	York Station,	6	4	3	30															37
Oxford, P.,	Dove,	3	2	7	58	4	1	37	5	24										
Hadden, P.,	Ramsay's Station,	3	3																	
J. M. P. Otis, D. D., Editor,	Greensboro,	3	5	11	2	51	5	13	7	28	9	61	7	33	4		9	10	135	97
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Gainesville,	3	2	1	30	1	4	7	4	2	2	1	3	2	10	2		200	200	62
Sumerville,	Bethel, P.,	3	2	1	30	1	7	19	9	20	2	3	2	2	1	2		150	150	7
Epess's Station,	Cedar Grove, S. S.,	3	3	5	55	4	11	11	9	34	2	3	4	4	15	8		460	460	23
Fannisdale, P.,	Fannisdale, P.,	4	1	14	3	40	2	14	9	34	9	75	4	13	10	5	3	1	270	50
Demopolis,	Demopolis, P.,	4	3	1	72	3	27	4	20	19	3	3	5	3	2	2	1	565	565	8
Selma,	Valley Creek, S. S.,	2	2	3	24	2	8	3	26	4	5	1	4	4	3	2	2	130	130	2
Summerfield,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	2	1	30	3	18	3	30	3	37	20	121	66	10	16	14	700	430	28
Vinehill,	Vinehill, S. S.,	3	6	3	103	2	47	8	55	15	18	10	44	38	11	5	8	450	10	10
Eutaw,	New Hope, P.,	4	3	1	55	2	29	4	30	50	3	2	46	6	1	3	3	400	38	11
Knoxville,	Fairview, P.,	3	2	1	34		14	6	30	10	5	3	20	4	2	2	3	200	13	
Scott's Station,	Marion Junction, P.,	1	1	1	20	2	5	13	10	8	1	1	3					100		
Bridges,	Friendship, S. S.,	2	3	9	49	7	1	36												
Marion,	Uniontown, P.,	4	5	5	2	100	6	17	10	66	23	352	7	140	84	8	20	18	1000	142
Woodlawn,	Marion, P.,	4	6	2	1	100	10	20	80	30	30	8	50	35	5	4	10	16	867	200
Uniontown,	Alabama St., P.,	8	8	3	1	148	10	20	75	65	65	18	15	18	5	3		10	1015	29
Selma,	Oak Grove, S. S.,	6	3	10	4	77	5	22	7	25		6	89	11	3	1		7	93	23
Frankonia,	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.,	3	2	3	30	1	3	5	50	2	4	4	6	4	3	4		5	13	15
Pleasant Ridge,	Carrollton, S. S.,	3	3	3	25	1	3	5	30									35		
Carrollton,	Livingston, V.,	4	5	4	2	83	3	9	69	6	7	3	21	5			11	550	150	111
Livingston,	Elbenezer, V.,	3	4	1	60	1	20	4	20	2	4	2	2					113		
Clinton,	Camden, V.,	3	4	7	1	105	2	11	72	5	4	3	68	5	8		8	417	24	
Camden,	Canton Bend, V.,	3	1	6		23	5	6									1	179	9	
Canton Bend,	Catherine, V.,	2	2	3	37				22											
Catherine,	Hopewell, V.,	2	4	3	5	6	4	6	60	1	3	3						225	2000	
Lower Peach Tree,	Centre Ridge, V.,	1	1	10		30														
Richmond,	Adams's Grove, V.,	1	1	12		10														
Berlin,	Pleasant Hill, V.,	2	2	23		23														
Pleasant Hill,	Concord, V.,	2	1	41	2	41	2	23	6	20	1	1	6	5	2		2	30		6
Carthage,	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	2	18		18														
Concord,	Montpelier, V.,	3	1	6		6														
Stewart's Station,	Evans, V.,	3	1	56		56														
Evans,	Rembert, V.,	3	1	23		23														
Rembert,	Nanafalla, V.,	3	1	10		10														
Nanafalla,	Moss, V.,	2	3	10		10														
Moss,	Laurel, V.,	2	2	2		2														
Selma,	Pisgah, V.,	2	2	19		19														
Selma,	Stanton, V.,	3	1	41		41														
Stanton,	Hebron, V.,	3	1	30		30														
Hebron,	Mt. Olivet, V.,	3	2																	
MT. Olivet,																				

Candidates—9.

—22

SYNOD OF ALA. ARK. Pres. Tuskegeon, Ark. Ouachita, P. Bluff, Wash'n.											
MINISTERS, ETC.			POST OFFICES.			CHURCHES.					
			Benevola, Ala.,			Rethesda Ist, V.,					
			Afericho, "			Rethesda 2nd, V.,					
			Memphis, "			Memphis, V.,					
			Dayton, "			Dayton, V.,					
			McKinley, "			McKinley, V.,					
			Forkland, "			Forkland, V.,					
			Coatopa, "			Coatopa, V.,					
										</	

2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*

[illegible]

3. Pres. of Sumner.

[illegible]

111

		3	1	4	30	5	2	38	8	100	13	14	9	12	6	4	200	25	115
Lexington, Ga.,	Lexington, S. S.,	5	7	7	11	113	5	2	5	50									
Gainesville, "	Gainesville, V.,	4	1		12					100					8		600	24	
Carnesville, "	Carnesville, V.,	5	2		24														
Maysville, "	Maysville, V.,	3	3		51				5	25									
Philomath, "	Woodstock, V.,	2	3		38						6	4	2	13	6		4	200	
Bowman, "	Bowman, V.,	2	3		10												1	200	
Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, V.,	1			7														
Demorest, "	Demorest, V.,	2	2		24			14			1	2	3	2	2				
Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, V.,	3	1		18												1	60	
Athens, "	Mizpah, V.,	5	5		57												3		
Apple Valley, Ga.,	Sardis (col.), P.,	3	2	3	43	3			5	10							3		
Dry Pond, " E.,	Mt. Zion (col.), E.,	2	1		7				4	20							1	6	
Homer, "	Mt. Olivet (col.), E.,	4	2	5	22	3			5	25			1				7		
	Cedar Grove (col.), E.,	3			9														
—16																			
Candidates—6.		152	99	83	82	176	31	27	229	137	1237								
2. Pres. of Atlanta.																			
A. G. Peden, infirm.	Newnan, P.,	3	3	7	1	117	2		11	90									
James Stacy, D., D., P.,	Turin, S. S.,	2	1	2	25		1	10	6	18									
	Turin, "	3	1	2	15				3	11									
Henry Quigg, D., D., P.,	Palmetto, S. S.,	4	5	2	156		3	1	7	35									
	Conyers, S. S.,	6	4	2	1	110	2		8	9									
J. L. King, S. S.,	Conyers, S. S.,																		
G. B. Strickler, D., D., P.,	Norcross, S. S.,	9	12	29	34	812	9	8	100	80									
A. E. Chandler, infirm.	Central, P.,																		
E. H. Barnett, D., D., P.,	Central, P.,	13	10	23	48	741	3	18	150	65	585								
J. E. DuBose, infirm.	First Church, P.,	5	12	51	31	325	19	8	20	30	190								
T. P. Cleveland, D., D., P.,	Fourth Church, P.,	4	11	5	8	20			9	70									
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Austell, P.,	6	4	1	5	64		3		8	42								
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F. M.,	Carrollton, S. S.,																		
F. H. Gaines, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	5	7	21	20	293	5	7	65	34	234								
N. B. Mathes, P.,	Decatur, P.,	3	4	9	94	2	2	32	7	40									
James Wood Pogue, P.,	West End, Ga.,	3	3	4	50				3	27	7								
	Tallahpossa, P.,	4	3	3	4	50			3	45									
A. R. Holderby, P.,	Villa Rica, "	6	7	7	17	239	5	4	35	26	198								
J. B. Mack, D., D., Evang.	Moore Memorial, P.,																		
R. D. Perry, in trans.	Fort Mill, S. C.,	8	4	3	1	65	1	3	30	10	55								
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Rock Spring, P.,	7	6	6	3	150		1	50	16	75								
W. H. McMeen, Prof.,	Griffin, P.,	4	4	7	15	84	3	1	10	16	80								
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Georgia Avenue, P.,	6	4	7	9	109		2	12	13	86								
J. P. Anderson, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	5	2	3	1	71		4	2	7	56								
M. F. Duncan, S. S.,	Long Cane, "	2	2	1	27				9	8	32								
	Forsyth, S. S.,	1	1																
	Thomasston, S. S.,	2	2																
	Barnesville, "	1	1																
	Senolia, S. S.,	1	1																
T. P. Burgess, P.,	Senolia, S. S.,	4	4	5	48	1			11	68									
	Lithonia, "	5	4	18	5	11	3	25	5	24									
	Snadlanger, "	2	1	7	1	36	1	1	10	9	40								
	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	3	4	7	7	54	5	5	11	9	45								
	Decatur, "																		

—16

Candidates—6.

2. Pres. of Atlanta.

Candidates—3.		Sibley, V. Oakland, V.		—21		Augusta, Ga. Greensboro, Ga.																				
		1	2	10	49	75	31	1620	31	28	118	132	943	\$204	\$1537	\$60	\$1109	\$256	\$65	\$84	\$65	\$166	\$7584	\$9180	\$1615	
Pres. of Cherokee.																										
A. G. Johnson, infirm.	Decatur, Ga.	4	1	3	33				3					\$2	\$7	\$1	\$4	\$2				\$3	\$58	\$6		
J. W. Baker, S. S.	Marlette, "	5	1	59										8	10	5	10	7	\$1				8	150	120	
R. M. Baker, infirm.	Marlette, "	5	4	101	1							8	90	6	10	3	6	3		3			4	53	\$12	
D. L. Butolph, D. D., S. S.	Kariab, "	3		2	38	1								2	2	1	2	2		2						
" " "	Calhoun, "	3																								
A. W. Gaston, infirm.	Dalton, "	3	2	2	80	1									4		4	2				10	237	475		
W. A. Milner, Evang.	Summerville, Ga.	3	2	2	80	1								3								5		10		
" " "	Alpine, "	3	3	4	70	2											2					4	32			
" " "	Walnut Grove, "	3	3	8	53	3																4	47			
" " "	Peersheba, "	3	3	8	53	3																4	47			
" " "	Chelsoa, "	3	3	8	53	3																4	47			
" " "	Lafayette, "	4	4		10	43											10					4	150			
Cass Station, "	Lafayette, "	4	4		10	43																				
R. F. Taylor, infirm.	Atlanta, "	8	5	12	313	6	5							21	240	19	266	82	27	15	\$13	\$1	50	2400	1115	
J. J. Robinson, D. D., infirm.	Rome, "	2	2	1	2	41								6	3	5	44	2	3	5			3	194	161	
Geo. T. Goethals, P.	Roswell, S. S.	2	2	1	2	41								6	3	5	44	2	3	5			3	194	161	
W. E. Baker, S. S.	Dalton, P.	4	6	12	30	185	4	8	60	15	127		29	100	25	25	53	356	90	10	15	265		20	1200	
M. A. Matthews, P.	Marlette, "	4	6	4	8	214	1							29	100	25	25	53	356	90	10	15	265		20	
J. H. Patton, P.	Marlette, "	4	4	23	9	100	11	12						7	80	2		9	9	3			8	250	54	
W. L. Harrell, S. S.	Enhalee, S. S.	5	2	1	56									11	60	11	97	45	106	240			8	250	54	
R. P. Baird, P.	Acworth, "	5	2	1	56									11	60	11	97	45	106	240			8	250	54	
" " "	Acworth, "	5	2	1	56									11	60	11	97	45	106	240			8	250	54	
" " "	Mars Hill, P.	5	3	30	6	101	11	11	31					8	50	2	4	1	5	5	1	3		6	200	
Lost Mountain, "	Midway, P.	3	3	25	6	101	11	11	31					8	50	2	4	1	5	5	1	3		6	200	
E. D. McDougall, P.	Cartersville, P.	6	9	16	4	148	5							16	8	50						12	600	228		
" " "	Cartersville, P.	6	9	16	4	148	5							16	8	50						12	600	228		
" " "	Chickamauga, V.	4	3	9	1	84	6							8								7		25		
" " "	Tunnel Hill, V.	3	3	26										8								3				
" " "	Rockmart, V.	3	3	26										8								3				
" " "	Spring Place, V.	2	2	29										9	51	1		2								
" " "	Hickory Flat, S. S.	4	3	42																						
" " "	Toonah, "	4	3	42																						
" " "	Blairsville, V.	2	2	17																						
" " "	Blairsville, V.	2	2	17																						
" " "	Brasstown, V.	2	2	17																						
" " "	Talking Rock, V.	2	2	17																						
" " "	Adairsville, V.	2	2	17																						
" " "	Cohutta, V.	2	2	17																						
" " "	Rome, 2nd C., S. S.	3	4	37																						
" " "	Cedartown, V.	4	7	117																						
" " "	Lindale, "	2	2	40																						
" " "	Silver Creek, V.	2	2	40																						
" " "	Cave Spring, V.	2	2	40																						
" " "	Canton, V.	2	2	40																						
" " "	Canton, V.	2	2	40																						
—34		113	81	150	90	2184	69	42	176	168	1225			\$166	\$116	\$140	\$863	\$454	\$51	\$12	\$281	\$1	\$187	\$6844	\$4228	\$329
Pres. of Macon.																										
W. McKay, W. C.	Macon, Ga.	8	12	18	19	338	7	15	43	246				\$98	\$67		\$145						\$2100	\$1567	\$163	
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.	Columbus, Ga.	1	1	18																						
A. Kirkland, S. S.	Americus, "	3	2	20	5																					
" " "	Leesburg, S. S.	3	2	20	5																					

SYNOD OF GEORGIA. KENTUCKY.—Pres. Marion con. Savannah. Ebenezer.																										
MINISTERS, ETC.			POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.																					
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Adm. on Cer.	Total Com- muniants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.	
R. Adams, S. S.,	Americus, Ga.,	Americus, S. S.,	3	4	3	15	86	5	43	9	63	\$40	\$10	\$5	\$48	813	98	23	2	2	2	8	\$200	\$221	\$30	
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Macon, "	Macon Ist. P. (2),	3	7	57	37	451	19	15	52	327	39	37	10	486	68	33	23	2	2	2	8	\$200	\$221	\$30	
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	"	Tatnall Square, P.,	4	4	32	18	153	8	4	18	120	10	32	3	70	25	33	23	2	2	2	11	\$325	500	50	
E. D. Covington (col.), S. S.,	"	"	3	3	2	2	36	10		4	34															
C. H. Hyde, S. S.,	Edison, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	3	3	2	36																				
"	Talbotton, "	Talbotton, S. S.,	2	1	17	2	40	13	5	6	30	12			3							3	175	13		
"	Bellevue, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	2	1	2	20																				
"	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	3	2	1	32				6	25				4											
"	Roney, "	Mt. Taber, S. S.,	3	2	1	32	1			6	25															
W. W. Brinn, S. S.,	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	2	3	4	11	1	4	25	9	37	17	4	47	8	3	4				1					
—9	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.,	1	3	4	6	57	1	25	9	37	17	4	47	8	3	4				4		5	900	73	12
"	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2	3	3	6	5	18	5	6	5	18	7		2	6	3	2			4		1	120	5	
"	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, V.,	3	3	3	68	1	1	14	6	50			16	2	3	2				6		375	585	16	
"	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, V.,	3	2	8	3	48	5	7	5	37	10														
"	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.,	3	1	1	7	19	1	6	40	2												48	5	10	
"	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	1	1	1	18	10			3	10	4														
"	Upton, "	Muscogee, V.,	1	1	1	10																				
"	Church Hill, "	Church Hill, V.,	3	2	2	25																				
"	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley, V.,	1	1	1	6																				
"	Hawkinsville, Ga.,	Hawkinsville, V.,	1	1	1	4																				
"	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,	1	1	1	13																				
"	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.,	1	1	1	4																				
"	Cordale, "	Cordale, V.,	3	2	2	25																				
"	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.,	3	3	3	30																				
R. W. Alexander, S. S.,	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.,	66	56	141	106	1569	55	59	118	186	1102	\$213	\$298	\$33	\$839	\$137	\$40	\$48		4	\$79	\$9013	\$4735	\$152	
—27—																										
6. Pres. of Savannah.			Savannah, Ga.,	5	11	22	303	3	6	15	163	\$28	\$61	\$20	\$193	\$43	\$28	\$21	\$22		\$200	\$2113	\$335			
L. C. Vass, D. D., P.,	"	Savannah 2nd, P. E.,	5	3	3	3	69	10	3	34	17	140	10	32	2	31		2	3							
W. A. Nisbet, P. E.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, V.,	4	6	5	59	16	110																		
J. P. Marion, P.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	5	3	143	1	7	13	104	28	40	16	127	56	21	17		25	1200	304	30			
"	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, S. S.,	6	4	4	8	1			4	10	75			6											
"	Darien, "	Darien, V.,	4	4	2	49	1			1	22	6	49	3												
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	4	2	2	9	67	1	5	16	7	31	26													
"	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	3	3	1	58	1			16	7	31	26													
"	Waycross, "	Waycross, V.,	2	2	2	58	1			13	11	85														
"	St. Mary's, V.,	St. Mary's, V.,	2	2	1	64	1	3	25	11	16	16	14													
C. C. Carson, P.,	McIntosh, "	McIntosh, P.,	2	2	7	1	61	3		3	11	48	18													
"	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,	3	5	8	1	40	6			17	167	14													
E. W. Way, P.,	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, P.,	3	4	1	1	70	2	24	8	35	15	15													
"	Dorchester, "	Dorchester, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	29	4	8	4	20	4														
"	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,	2	2	1	17	1	11	5	40	4	30	11													
"	Keller, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2	1	23				2	4	30	11													
"	Pooler, "	Pooler, S. S.,	3	1	1	12	2	2	7	4	26	4														
"	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	4	4	10	5	76	3	12	6	65	2														
"	Vidalia, "	Vidalia, P.,	3	2	2	6	24	1		8	6	43														
"	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, S. S.,	3	2	2	4																				

M. McClintock, S. S., Pembroke, Ga.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.—Pres. of Paducah, Transylvania, W. Lex.														
MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.												
4. Pres. of Paducah.	Waco, Tex.	Henderson First, P.	10	8	9	330	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., Evan.	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson Second, P.	7	6	25	340	14	11	75	22	205	34	210	---
Thos. Cummins, E.	Paducah,	Paducah First, P.	7	8	90	19	602	43	75	58	517	19	202	---
J. G. Patton, P.	Paducah,	Paducah Second, P.	6	4	77	14	207	44	9	35	14	95	40	---
W. E. Cave, P.	Princeton,	Princeton, P.	3	18	95	15	1	1	6	50	11	99	5	---
L. S. Spencer, P.	Marion,	Marion, P.	5	6	1	80	1	2	25	4	8	4	6	---
W. H. Wiley, P.	Morganfield,	Morganfield, P.	4	4	1	3	103	1	35	8	50	13	7	---
D. M. Swales, P.	Uniontown, S. S.	Uniontown, S. S.	1	1	2	28	1	1	25	5	40	33	5	---
" " S. S.	Spring Grove, S. S.	Spring Grove, S. S.	3	1	2	25	1	1	8	6	36	16	10	---
R. H. Adams, S. S.	Corydon, Ky.	Corydon, S. S.	4	3	70	7	2	2	8	6	36	16	10	---
" " "	Ridgwood, S. S.	Ridgwood, S. S.	2	3	35	35	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	---
" " "	Surgis, S. S.	Surgis, S. S.	2	3	35	35	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	---
W. E. Hill, D. M.	Fulton, Ky.	Fulton, D. M.	1	1	4	22	1	3	14	4	16	1	1	---
" " S. S.	Clinton, S. S.	Clinton, S. S.	1	1	6	27	4	4	2	36	1	15	2	---
" " S. S.	Columbus, Ky.	Columbus, V.	1	1	6	6	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	---
" " S. S.	Fredonia, V.	Fredonia, V.	1	1	6	6	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	---
" " S. S.	Hardin, V.	Hardin, V.	1	1	6	6	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	---
" " S. S.	Murray, V.	Murray, V.	1	1	6	6	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	---
J. H. McCullough, Agt.	Henderson, "	Henderson, "	55	48	226	76	2133	123	40	266	170	1354	---	---
Candidates—3.		—16												
5. Pres. of Transylvania.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.	6	3	5	2	176	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.	Richmond,	Richmond, P.	7	7	3	4	190	5	62	17	115	12	87	---
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.	Lebanon,	Lebanon Second, P.	7	7	3	4	190	5	62	17	115	12	87	---
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.	Lebanon,	Lebanon, P.	7	7	3	4	190	5	62	17	115	12	87	---
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Lebanon,	Lebanon, P.	7	7	3	4	190	5	62	17	115	12	87	---
Wm. Crow, P.	Kirksville,	Kirksville, P.	2	4	2	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.	Irvine, S. S.	Irvine, S. S.	2	4	2	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.	Somerset,	Somerset, P.	4	4	1	110	3	6	12	88	10	101	344	49
M. Green, D. D., P.	Danville,	Danville First, P.	8	4	1	16	337	2	50	14	112	10	101	344
Henry Miller, P.	Middlesboro, Ky.	Middlesboro, First, P.	2	4	2	5	103	15	21	10	85	26	44	106
" " S. S.	Pineville,	Pineville, S. S.	1	2	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
" " S. S.	Corbin,	Corbin, S. S.	1	2	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
W. D. Hedleston, S. S.	Oxford, Miss.	Oxford, S. S.	5	7	19	16	245	6	4	40	17	119	44	197
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsburg First, P.	5	7	19	16	245	6	4	40	17	119	44	197
Ben. Helm, W. C.	Stanford,	Stanford, P.	3	1	1	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Bruce, S. S.	McKinney,	McKinney, S. S.	3	1	1	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.	McKinney,	McKinney, S. S.	3	1	1	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. F. Taylor, P.	New Providence, P.	New Providence, P.	5	3	5	2	154	2	1	7	13	95	8	12
L. B. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond,	Richmond First, P.	5	5	15	11	220	10	3	50	18	175	30	154
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Lawrenceburg, P.	Lawrenceburg, P.	1	2	8	112	5	6	12	90	44	33	4	80
W. Y. Davis, P.	Salvisa,	Salvisa, P.	5	4	10	120	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.	Kirkwood, S. S.	Kirkwood, S. S.	5	4	10	120	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Candidates—3.

—11

Pres. of Transylvania.

		110	87	179	95	3257	88	31	352	228	1762	\$385	\$1300	\$156	\$1816	16978	\$100	\$251	\$150	\$101	\$195	\$14240	\$3918	\$1085
E. A. Cheek, infirm.	Campbellsville, Ky.	5	5	9	11	124	13	9	90	13	9	90	5	53	5	5	5	5	5	25	7	341	818	35
J. H. Weaver, P.	"	6	4	4	1	110	1	30	7	30	7	45	5	53	30	12	3	4	6	7	268	34		
W. T. Overstreet, P.	"	3	3	2	2	69	2	6	18	5	50	10	28	7	23	13	8	6	3	1	400	150	30	
Mackville, S. S.	"	1	1	1	1	17	3	24	11	50			17	17	187	32	49		8	350	40	350		
Manse, S. S.	"	5	6	3	21	165	3	24	11	50			50	14	187	32	8		14	1000	123	242		
A. W. Crawford, P. E.	Stanford, P. E.	8	3	9	10	137	13	2	14	102		4	32	32	194	12								
	Crab Orchard, Ky.	2	2	1	1	4																		
	King's Mountain, Ky.	2	2	1	5	96	1		6	70			16	16	19		5			5	292	45		
	Perryville, V.	6	4	2	2	102			6	60														
	Somerset, V.	3	2	2	2	91			9	50														
	Point Burnside, V.	3	3	1	1	35			6	35														
	Pulaski, V.	2	2	1	2	16																		
	Rowland, V.	2	2	1	2	33			1	8	60		12	7	11	20	1	10		3	295	47	5	
	Silver Grk Chapel, V.	2	2	1	2	40				4	25													
	Valley View, V.	110	87	179	95	3257	88	31	352	228	1762	\$385	\$1300	\$156	\$1816	16978	\$100	\$251	\$150	\$101	\$195	\$14240	\$3918	\$1085
Candidates—3.		5	7	118	6	350	63	9	15	111		\$120	\$2062	\$46	\$685	\$127	\$52	\$49	\$7	\$60	\$23	\$1500	\$1082	
6. Pres. of West Lexington.	Versailles, Ky.	7	4	65	31	704	30	9	26	273		73	732	50	630	105	32	60	33	40	40	\$2400	2615	\$155
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.	Lexington First, P.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		24	53	20	36	35	9	14	15	10	18	1000	188	179
W. B. Cooper, Chaplain.	Wilmore, P.	6	6	4	20	1	105	13	2	10	50		38	123	19	45	5	8		5	13	1040	284	86
I. S. McElroy, P. E.	Troy, P.	4	3	1	1	106	4		5	30		23	24	10	80	15					10	238	36	
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.	Bethel, P.	3	3	1	1	83									4	4								
A. T. Thomson, P.	Mt. Doreb, P. (d).	3	3	1	1	83																		
W. B. Cooper, Chaplain.	Russell Cave, Ky.	3	3	1	1	83																		
I. S. McElroy, P. E.	Frankfort, Ky.	3	3	1	1	83																		
J. M. Little, Evan.	Lexington, Ky.	4	1	8	3	32	3	2	6	4	21		5	5	1	1								
"	Gilmore, S. S.	1	1	1	1	8	4	30	4	8														
"	Hazle Green, S. S.	1	1	1	1	8	4	30	4	8														
"	Daysborough, S. S.	2	2	1	1	19	4	2	6	4	32													
"	Frenchburg, S. S.	2	2	1	1	19	4	2	6	4	32													
R. A. Walton, P.	Alexander Mem'l, S. S.	6	6	14	13	185	8	2	12	100		11	278	28	498	17	6		6	20	23	1300	18150	10
J. J. Chisolm, P.	Georgetown, P. (d).	3	3	1	1	15	180	12	10	40	6	50												
"	Winchester, P.	3	3	1	1	27																		
"	Union, S. S.	3	3	1	1	27																		
Jackson, S. S.	Clay City, S. S.	3	3	1	1	35																		
Clay City, S. S.	Stanton, S. S.	1	1	1	1	30																		
Stanton, S. S.	St. Helens, S. S.	1	1	1	1	29	1		3															
St. Helens, S. S.	Beattyville, S. S.	2	2	1	1	29	1		3															
Beattyville, S. S.	Cynthiana, P.	2	2	1	1	165	5	37	1	85		6	13	5	40	8	3	4		10	900	1138	47	
A. G. Buckner, P.	Cynthiana, P.	4	4	16	8	157	5	2	7	40		36	136	18	289	37	18	24	30	24	10	800	122	5
E. E. Ervin, P.	Pisgah, P. (d).	5	5	2	2	116	5		6	40		15	19	6	9	19				4	400	600		
J. W. Tylet, P.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	5	5	2	2	116	5		6	40		15	19	6	9	19				2	250	28	15	
Boyd, P.	Boyers, P.	2	2	1	1	68	6		9			2								2	50	25		
"	Lair, P.	2	2	1	1	68	6		9			2								2	50	25		
J. E. Stevenson, Evan.	Versailles, Ky.	2	2	1	1	55																		
M. V. P. Yeaman, S. S.	Walnut Hill, S. S.	2	2	1	1	55																		
"	Salem, V.	2	2	1	1	55																		
"	Pine Grove, V.	2	2	1	1	55																		
"	Mc Tabors, V.	2	2	1	1	55																		
Nicholasville, P.	Nicholasville, P.	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
Midway, P.	Midway, P.	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
Jackson, S. S.	Jackson, S. S.	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	Twin Creek, S. S.	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	Irvine Memorial, S. S.	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	Elm Corner, V.	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	Moronsville, V.	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31
"	"	3	3	1	1	125	8		1	5	25		2	2	1	2	4		1	2	3	300	7	31

—12—		New Orleans, La.,																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Licentiate—1.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
S. C. Byrd, in trans.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Candidates—3.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
4. Pres. of Western District.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
W. M. Anderson, P.		Jackson, (2),	12	16	14	18	406	8	3	80	22	250																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—Pres. of C. Miss. cont'd. Ethel. Louisiana.										CHURCHES.									
MINISTERS, ETC.					POST OFFICES.					Elders.									
J. H. Alexander, D. D., S. S., Jackson, Miss., Greenville, S. S., French Camp, Miss., A. M. Mecklin, P., "																			

Candidates—14.																	
Kirkwood, Miss.	Upper Greenwood, V.	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pickens, V.	Pickens, V.	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Benolt, V.	Bolivar, V.	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Raleigh, Miss.	Oak Hill, V.	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Carthage, "	Carthage, V.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Terry, V.	Terry, V.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Glen Allen, Miss.	Glen Allen, V.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trenton, "	Hebron, V.	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
royal, "	New Hope, V.	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Royal, "	Raleigh, V.	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Madison, "	Mt. Hermon, V.	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rosedale, "	Rosedale, V.	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Anquila, "	Anquila, V.	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shaw, V.	Shaw, V.	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baird, "	Baird, V.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Belzona, "	Belzona, V.	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—62		108	115	188	92	3376	65	51	728	207	1482	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ethel, Miss.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Frederick, Miss.	Frederick, Miss.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Station, "	Mt. Vernon, "	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Koschko, "	New Zion, "	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. H. Alston, "	Edith, Miss.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. E. Carr, "	Valdon, Miss.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ethel, Miss.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Starksville, Miss.	Starksville, "	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eratto, "	Fairview, "	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hattiesburg, "	Enon Zion, "	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. McCullum, "	Magnolia, "	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Coleman, "	Greenville, "	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Newton, "		1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—8		2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—4.		28	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3. Pres. of Louisiana.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.	Baton Rouge, La.	5	11	2	127	4	8	---	---	26	137	---	---	---	---	---	---
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.	Clinton, La.	5	3	5	30	1	2	---	---	6	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
George Fraser, D. D., S. S.	Grovelly, La.	1	---	---	57	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
M. B. Shaw, P.	Owens, La.	4	17	3	85	2	1	---	---	4	35	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fitzhugh Banks, S. S.	Jackson, "	2	1	2	1	38	1	3	22	9	72	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. N. Jenkins, P.	Centerville, Miss.	3	2	1	2	1	1	12	10	8	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Dunning, S. S.	Wilson, La.	3	1	2	1	38	1	3	19	5	42	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chas. W. Lyman, P.	Ariel, Miss.	3	2	2	56	1	2	15	6	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. F. Patterson, P.	Norwood, La.	2	2	2	56	1	2	15	6	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Dunning, S. S.	Grovelly, La.	4	3	2	56	1	2	15	6	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chas. W. Lyman, P.	Liberty, "	4	3	2	56	1	2	15	6	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. F. Patterson, P.	Plaquemine, La.	4	3	2	56	1	2	15	6	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Dunning, S. S.	White Castle, S. S.	4	3	2	56	1	2	15	6	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chas. W. Lyman, P.	Lake Charles, P.	4	3	2	56	1	2	15	6	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. F. Patterson, P.	Plains, P.	4	3	2	56	1	2	15	6	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---

Candidates—4.

3. Pres. of Louisiana.

J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.

Frank W. Lewis, S. S.

George Fraser, D. D., S. S.

M. B. Shaw, P.

Fitzhugh Banks, S. S.

Wm. N. Jenkins, P.

J. S. Dunning, S. S.

Chas. W. Lyman, P.

R. F. Patterson, P.

5. Pres. of New Orleans.																		
R. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,																		
N. Keff Smith, P.,																		
J. W. Warden, P.,																		
J. H. Hall, D. D., P.,																		
E. Forman, D. D., P.,																		
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.,																		
R. E. Steele, S. S.,																		
R. E. Steele, Chaplain,																		
Louis Voss, P.,																		
F. O. Koelle, P.,																		
H. M. Smith, D. D., infirm,																		
C. A. Hyland, S. S.,																		
J. C. Graham, P.,																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																		
" " " " " " " "																	</	

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—Pres. Lafayette cont'd., Missouri, Palmyra.																										
MINISTERS, ETC.			POST OFFICES.			CHURCHES.			Elders.															Miscellaneous.		
J. Montgomery, D.D., W. C. Walker, " "	Longwood, Mo., " "	1	1	2	13	13	9	9	2	10																
W. W. Palmer, S. S., " "	" "	2	2		32	32				30																
" " " "	Papinsville, " "	1	1	9	9	9			11	36																
" " " "	Greene Springs, Mo., " "	2	1	1	28	28	3	16	9	40	\$6	5	36	2	2	72		1			35	1	\$11			
Xenophon Ryland, Evang. G. T. Thompson, " "	Lexington, " "																									
J. W. Wallace, " "	Franklin, Ky., " "	4	2	5	4	44	1	2	15	53	4	38	5		12						100	1907				
T. P. Walton, Pres., " "	Cockrell, " "	3	1	24	1	20					3	30				5		3			120	16				
" " " "	Lexington, " "	2	1	4	10	3	11	7	46	5	5	5						3			150	57	3			
J. V. Worsham, S. S., " "	Houstonia, " "	4	3	4	65	1	2	6	6	50	14	85	6	123	10			6			246	11	13			
" " " "	Longwood, " "	4	2	23	40	33					33	30			16			3			168					
" " " "	Houstonia, " "	3	2	3	40	3	11	40	4	45	11	7		8	6	\$3	\$2	\$4			355	25				
" " " "	Blackburn, " "	2	3	3	45	3					65							5			169	14	70			
" " " "	Calhoun, V., " "	1	1	1	18	13					11	3			3			1								
" " " "	Dover, V., " "	2	1	3	18	13	2				38															
" " " "	Calvary, V., " "	2	1	3	18	13	5				5	5	5	25	13			3			200					
" " " "	Miami, V., " "	1	1	3	18	15					8	15	1		5			5								
" " " "	Aultville, " "	1	1	12	25	15					20															
" " " "	Elmwood, " "	2	1	12	45	1					170	5	11	5	1	5	1	3	1		6	600	75			
" " " "	Spring Valley, " "	2	2	16	50	9	1	4	30	4	16				2						182	40				
" " " "	Sweet Springs, " "	4	1	2	30	3					8	23									127					
" " " "	Waverly, " "	4	1	2	30	3																				
" " " "	Windsor, " "	117	91	226	84	233	125	49	361	1661	\$1726	\$2300	\$248		\$742	\$84	\$124	\$245	\$15	\$244	\$11614	\$7615	\$1186			
—37—																										
2. Pres. of Missouri.																										
Lewis F. Linn, " "	Glasgow, Mo., " "	8	18	53	468	6	3	15	43	262	\$187	\$289		\$407	\$29	\$62	\$25	\$18			\$1000					
H. P. S. Willis, Colp., " "	Mexico, " "	6	3	17	235	8	2	15	12	95	30	134			79	43	16	30	20	12	800	\$100	25			
Robt. Morrison, Syn. Colp., " "	Mexico, P., " "	5	31	21	392	13	6	20	22	160	50	134	\$55	198	43	16	30	20	12	1216	230	\$264				
Franc Mitchell, Syn. Ev., " "	Fulton, " "	5	3	21	235	13	2	15	12	95	30	134			73	46	33	14	15		115	98				
" " " "	Columbia, Mo., " "	2	10	9	53	7			9	50	16	32	5	17	3	3					115	42	53			
" " " "	Auxvasse City, S. S., " "	2	2	10	53	7			9	50	16	32	5	18							42	39	9			
" " " "	Auxvasse, " "	2	2	10	53	7			9	50	16	32	5	18							42	39	9			
" " " "	Shamrock, " "	2	2	10	53	7			9	50	16	32	5	18							42	39	9			
" " " "	Concord, " "	2	2	10	53	7			9	50	16	32	5	18							42	39	9			
" " " "	Concord, S. S., " "	2	2	10	53	7			9	50	16	32	5	18							42	39	9			
" " " "	Montgomery City, Mo., " "	3	7	4	90	4			10	12	85			36	11						340	71	10			
" " " "	Montgomery City, S. S., " "	3	4	10	5	8	3	18	12	85				36	11						340	71	10			
" " " "	Beaton City, S. S., " "	3	4	10	5	8	3	18	12	85				36	11						340	71	10			
" " " "	Beaton City, " "	3	4	10	5	8	3	18	12	85				36	11						340	71	10			
" " " "	Earl, " "	3	1	4	4						6			10		2					143					
" " " "	Earl, " "	3	1	4	4						6			10		2					143					

J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	7	25	37	460	6	9	75	26	228	3176	1592	456	1783	355	96	455	151	91	107	4500	9273	848
J. M. Spencer,	"	People's Central,	2	2	101	33	250	27	10	12	297	12	297	4	10	1	13	6	10	144	7	15	524	161	85
C. T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	"	Bethany (col.), S. S.,	6	4	3	1	16	6	11	12	135	14	100	55	70	2	43	28	1	2	4	4	63	61	85
G. W. Latham, P.,	Troy,	Troy, P.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
W. M. Langtry, S. S.,	Wentzville, Mo.,	Wentzville, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	Oliver, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
Adolphus Kistler, P.,	Forestall,	Price's Branch, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Festus,	Joachim, P.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	"	Des Peres, P.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
G. G. Gorin, P.,	St. Louis,	Clayton, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
W. S. Trimble, S. S.,	"	Cook Avenue, P.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
W. T. Howison, Pres. W. I.	Pattonville,	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	O'Fallon,	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	4	63	61
"	"	"	2	2	3	3	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	2</									

J. P. Briscoe, S. S.,	Bristol,	Paperville, S. S.,	5	4	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
-----------------------	----------	--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Licentiate—4.		Thompson Station, V.,		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
C. T. Caldwell,		Woodbury V.,		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
J. S. Foster,		Westminster, V.,		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
T. M. Hunter,				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
W. R. Potter,				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Candidates—13.		—12		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
SYNOPSIS OF NORTH CAROLINA.		188		189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
Raleigh, N. C.,		Tarboro, P.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Greenville, N. C.,		Greenville, Evang.,		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Falkland, "		Falkland, Evang.,		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—Pres. Concord conf'd. Fayetteville.																																	
MINISTERS, ETC.					POST OFFICES.					CHURCHES.																							
R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home.					Barium Springs, N. C.	6	5	4	2	214	2	12	12	66																			
E. E. Pressley, P.					Scott's X Roads.	6	5	4	3	75	1	12	12	66																			
" " " "					Stony Point.	6	5	4	3	47	1	8	4	30																			
" " " "					Clio, S. S.	6	5	4	3	47	1	8	4	30																			
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.					Concord.	9	8	30	5	290	2	9	80	37	350																		
John M. Rose, P.					Seochow, China.	7	6	7	14	167	2	10	95	125																			
C. A. Munroe, P.					Morganton, P.	4	2	17	2	95	7	3	27	11	67																		
D. Munroe, P.					Lenoir, P.	4	2	8	3	75	3	1	2	74																			
" " " "					Newton.	1	1	1	1	14	1	4	4	4																			
" " " "					Sherrill's Ford, N. C.	3	4	1	1	36	1	4	4	4																			
J. A. Ramsay, P.					Abernathy.	6	6	1	6	121	4	48	16	105																			
W. R. McLelland, S. S.					Hickory, N. C.	2	2	1	1	102	1	4	4	69																			
" " " "					Statesville, N. C.	6	6	1	1	102	1	4	4	69																			
" " " "					Amity.	4	4	1	1	65	2	60	6	30																			
" " " "					Houstonville.	3	3	1	1	15	1	5	5	65																			
" " " "					Trouman, S. S.	4	4	1	1	49	1	23	9	57																			
R. S. Arrowood, P.					Fifth Creek, P.	4	3	2	1	13	1	2	80	7	94																		
" " " "					Elmwood.	3	1	2	1	43	6	30	8	45																			
" " " "					Woodleaf.	6	6	1	1	130	1	80	15	125																			
R. R. P. Pell, Evang.					Third Creek, P.	2	2	1	1	23	1	11	5	65																			
" " " "					Banner Elk, Evang.	3	2	1	1	10	1	11	5	65																			
" " " "					Cove Creek, Evang.	3	2	1	1	10	1	11	5	65																			
" " " "					Elk Park.	3	2	24	3	37	10	4	8	98																			
A. T. Graham, P.					Spurce Pine, Evang.	6	4	31	5	160	2	31	30	280																			
W. H. White, P.					Davidson.	2	2	2	2	69	1	49	4	48																			
" " " "					Marion.	2	2	2	2	69	1	49	4	48																			
" " " "					Old Fort.	2	2	2	2	69	1	49	4	48																			
" " " "					Siloam, P.	2	2	2	2	69	1	49	4	48																			
" " " "					Greenlee, P.	1	1	1	1	14	1	5	6	51																			
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.					Mt. Mourne.	6	5	9	5	175	8	130	12	150																			
J. A. Harris, P.					Mill Bridge.	3	4	10	5	77	1	56	8	65																			
" " " "					Rowan.	6	4	9	5	175	8	130	12	150																			
W. M. Shaw, P.					Mill Hill.	3	6	2	1	187	7	65	12	108																			
" " " "					Coddle Creek.	3	2	3	9	79	3	28	6	40																			
H. D. Lequeux, P.					Concord.	4	4	10	9	140	11	149	13	146																			
M. A. Henderson, P.					Wood Leaf.	4	4	10	9	140	11	149	13	146																			
" " " "					Zeb.	5	6	1	1	125	6	107	9	60																			
" " " "					Franklin, P.	1	1	1	1	125	6	107	9	60																			
" " " "					South River, P.	1	1	1	1	125	6	107	9	60																			
" " " "					Blowing Rock, Evang.	1	1	1	1	125	6	107	9	60																			
—27—					Flowers.	9	6	7	5	326	15	200	19	150																			
" " " "					Concord.	5	3	3	3	74	2	40	5	40																			
" " " "					Locust Level.	2	1	3	1	60	1	8	63																				
" " " "					Norwood.	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1																			
" " " "					Glen Alpine.	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1																			
" " " "					Flagtown.	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1																			
" " " "					Norwood, V.	2	2	2	2	27	3	3	3	3																			
" " " "					Tom's Creek.	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1																			
J. D. Rowe.					Newton.	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1																			
Licentiate—1.					183	150	304	156	4945	52	165	2229	459	3779	\$1298	\$1735	\$138	\$2364	\$2093	\$89	\$16	\$958	\$57	\$40	\$1344	\$8236	\$1125						
Candidates—15.					183	150	304	156	4945	52	165	2229	459	3779	\$1298	\$1735	\$138	\$2364	\$2093	\$89	\$16	\$958	\$57	\$40	\$1344	\$8236	\$1125						

—50—
Licentiate—1.
Candidates—15.

[illegible]

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—Pres. of Fayetteville continued. Mecklenburg.									
MINISTERS, ETC.			POST OFFICES.			CHURCHES.			Elders.
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Red Springs, N. C.,	5	3	2	86	Philadelphus, P.,	5	3	5
"	"	8	2	2	210	Antioch, P.,	8	2	8
A. M. Hassell, S. S.,	Godwin,	5	3	2	182	Bluff, S. S.,	5	3	5
"	"	3	2	2	42	McMillan's Chap., S. S.,	3	2	3
"	"	2	1	1	30	Dunn, S. S.,	2	1	2
—21									
<i>Licentiates—5.</i>									
Sherwood, V.,	12	7	1	375	30	Sherwood, V.,	12	7	1
Ashpole, V.,	42	13	5	10	161	Asphole, V.,	42	13	5
Lona, V.,	2	3	2	2	1	Lona, V.,	2	3	2
Lehanon, V.,	28	1	1	1	1	Lehanon, V.,	28	1	1
Mt. Carmel, V.,	173	1	1	1	1	Mt. Carmel, V.,	173	1	1
Ellerbe Springs, V.,	173	1	1	1	1	Ellerbe Springs, V.,	173	1	1
St. Andrews, V.,	127	1	1	1	1	St. Andrews, V.,	127	1	1
St. Pisgah, V.,	8	80	5	11	1	St. Pisgah, V.,	8	80	5
Jonesboro, V.,	2	3	2	3	8	Jonesboro, V.,	2	3	2
Salem, V.,	3	8	40	1	20	Salem, V.,	3	8	40
Buffalo, V.,	5	2	8	6	57	Buffalo, V.,	5	2	8
Pocket, V.,	4	4	106	2	5	Pocket, V.,	4	4	106
White Hill, V.,	6	4	1	19	19	White Hill, V.,	6	4	1
Sanford, V.,	6	6	16	180	180	Sanford, V.,	6	6	16
Galatia, V.,	74	19	4	12	140	Galatia, V.,	74	19	4
—74									
<i>4. Pres. of Mecklenburg.</i>									
Wm. Graves, Infirmary,	Mills River, N. C.,	4	5	5	2	110	Lincolnton First, P.,	4	5
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton,	3	1	8	42	3	Dallas, S. S.,	3	1
"	"	3	2	1	16	3	Iron Station,	3	2
"	"	2	2	1	7	2	Stanley Creek, S. S.,	2	2
J. J. Kennedy, P.,	Lowesville,	4	3	4	75	4	Unity, P.,	4	3
"	"	4	2	7	1	4	Castanea Grove, P.,	4	2
"	"	4	2	7	1	4	Madcapelah, S. S.,	4	2
D. T. Towles, Colporteur,	Crab Tree,	3	2	3	3	3	Lowell, P.,	3	2
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell,	4	4	11	1	4	New Hope, P.,	4	4
"	"	5	4	5	57	5	Belmont, P.,	5	4
E. A. Sample, P. E.,	Belmont,	1	2	5	2	1	Hendersonville, N. C.,	1	2
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Mills River,	4	3	4	1	4	Mills River, P. E.,	4	3
P. R. McAlpine,	Charlotte,	10	9	14	5	10	Steele Creek, P.,	10	9
T. L. Williamson, P.,	Huntersville,	5	4	2	10	5	Bertha,	5	4
S. C. Boyce, Infirmary,	Wolfsville,	5	3	3	6	5	Sugar Creek, P.,	5	3
Roger Martin, P.,	Ucas,	7	5	6	5	7	Waller Creek, P.,	7	5
W. C. C. Foster, P.,	Sanfiller, N. C.,	8	8	56	2	8	Paw Creek, P.,	8	8
Frank D. Hunt, P.,	Charlotte,	5	3	23	6	5	Cook's Memorial, P.,	5	3
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,	2	5	45	215	2	Graham St., P.,	2	5
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Begonia, N. C.,	8	6	9	100	8	Union, P.,	8	6

Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
\$1	\$4	\$2			\$1	\$3	\$8	\$50	\$5	\$33
7	24	8			1	8	12	87		16
15	48	8		\$5	1	1	12	140		33
6	7		\$1				21			
5	16				1		6			
9	12	12		5			37	635	29	39
5	292	2	4	2	2	2	8			
2	12	2					4			
1	6				1					
1	30	2	2	3	1	1	10	276	7	
10	30	1	1	1	1	1	10	114		3
1	64			2			10			6
1	3		1							3
17	3						13			15
19	31	2		1	1		5	31		
2	17						5	135		
19	32						9	167		40
\$212	\$4218	\$514	\$155	\$64	\$213	\$103	\$196	\$11038	\$5280	\$1575
\$3	\$38	\$19	\$2	\$3			\$10	\$175	\$606	\$20
72	5	2			1		1	102	25	
40	3	3		1	1		1	61	30	
35	9	2		1	1		3	58	50	2
1	12	6		1			3	272	268	21
90	14	6					236	255		
30										
62	68	30		4		\$1	225	81	7	
10	52	7				2	7	400		
70	17	2	\$1				390			
35	35	3		1			420	106	19	
39	35	2					150	17		
4	237	35	18	8	33	30	28	1300	273	61
427	39	10	4	19		3	342	37	15	
35	39	10	4			3	653	93	100	
100	210	95	4			5				
130	133	41	4	5			704	106	26	
17	61	34	1	1			531	35	33	
56	9	4		1			105	4	3	
10	6	4	2	1			7	400	145	141
182	6									
3	19		2				328		73	

[illegible]

R. E. C. Lawson, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	8	8	29	4	292	11	12	90	18	150	27	10	3	68	8	5	8	40	2	12	700	49			
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.	Winston.	1	1	42	30	313	12	11	113	23	176	76	220	57	378	200	558	378	200	558	378	200	558			
C. W. Robinson, P.	Winston 2d Ch., P.	1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
" " S. S.	Leaksville, S. S.	3	3	15	2	67	11	1	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
A. Currie, T.	Cedar Grove,	6	6	14	2	139	4	35	12	119	5	4	5	4	31	51	31	51	31	51	31	51	31			
D. M. McVey, S. S.	Lexington, N. S.	1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
L. B. Turnbull, P.	Wardville, S. S.	5	5	17	14	188	3	11	122	422	36	663	16	9	24	18	900	901	18	900	901	18	900	901	18	900
S. G. Walker (col.), Evang.	Wardville, S. S.	1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
B. B. Palmer (col.), Evang.	Elkin (col.), Evang.	1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
—24—		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1	1	13	16	25	5	17	13	9	46	4	101	2	155	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		1																								

W. B. Melwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,	5	5	14	7	151	4	6	72	10	120	20	10	13	60	37	5	5	5	8	455	62	25	
S. H. Hay, P.,	Glover, S. C.,	5	6	5	6	140	1	10	130	8	60	13	6	4	22	9	4	2	2	8	313	6		
" " S. S.,	" " "	3	2	43	3	65	1	1	25	6	40	3			7	1	1	1	1	1	50			
W. G. White, F. M.,	Sin Chang, China,																							
W. B. White, Jr., S. S.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	5	3	4	65	2	4	59	6	55														
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Hopewell, S. S.,	5	3	4	388	1	15	125	20	168		1	3	3	30	10	7	1	2	3	1000	105	12	
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Bethel, P. (1),	3	3	1	6	72	1	2	48	9	80	12	6	6	28	9	5	2	2	25	389	26	15	
" " "	Blacksburg, "	5	6	4	5	104	1	10	42	6	65	9	7	7	20	15	3			2	300	5		
" " "	" " "	4	2	5	20	15																		
John B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	7	5	10	7	150	4	9	10	75		4			46	5				14	350	40		
" " "	" " "	5	5	1	7	140	6	64	13	85		2			30	5				8	143	84		
D. N. McLaughlin, P.,	" " "	5	5	18	3	79	7	2	25	3	45	2	1	4	2	1				2	50			
W. M. McPheters, D. D.,	Rock Hill,	6	6	2	22	262	2	9	187	30	190	65	115	35	220	55	25	15	15	25	1450	800	325	
W. K. Boggs, Evang.,	Rock Hill, P.,	9	11	53	20	446	3	9	134	54	534	109	748	27	308	277	10	13	4	25	1800	313	190	
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Blackstock's, "	7	8	24	172	15	4					20	12	40	15	8	5	5		6	350	1802		
" " S. S.,	" " "	2	2	4	23	200	1	9	120	22	170	52	30	35	517	62	20	12	65	2	155	87		
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	8	4	3	2	47	1	2	34	8	45	4	3	8	18					2	1900	230	157	
J. W. McClure, P.,	Ridgeway, "	4	4	1	2	83	1	2	47	13	41	3	3	3	12					4	71	340		
" " "	" " "	2	1	4	18	1	2	18				3	1	1	2	1				1	8	50		
S. S.,	" " "	2	1	4	18	1	2	18				3	1	1	2	1				1	8	50		
Joseph H. Wilson, P.,	Fort Lawn, "	5	3	3	4	42	1	17	5	30		6	6	4	14	5	1			2	132			
" " "	" " "	2	1	4	14	6	18	5	20			6	6	4	11	4	1			2	132			
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstocks, "	7	6	4	13	204	1	9	136	15	223	15	16	12	50	16	6	3	16	15	933	391	40	
D. A. Todd, W. C.,	Laurens, "																							
James Russell,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	2	2	4	10	38	4	15																
" " "	Horeb, S. C.,	3	4	10	61	4	1	14	4	35		3	5	3	7	2	2	1		1	86	10		
" " "	Rabb's, "	3	6	8	1	101	2	7	60			14	14	14	24		8			8	242	1316		
" " "	Guthrieville, S. C.,	8	10	1	265	7	80	19	125			10	19	11	190	8	6	5			500	91		
Flint Hill,	Flint Hill, V.,	2	2	10	10																			
Lowryville, S. C.,	Zion, V.,	5	4	6	1	144	3	4	28	11		3	1	1	35	7	5	2		179	3			
Lewis's Turnout, S. C.,	Uriel, V.,	5	4	6	1	144	3	4	28	11		3	1	1	35	7	5	2		179	3			
Wilksburg,	Carmel Hill, V.,	3	2	25																				
230 218	397 199 5653	91 175 1966	446	3343								\$671	\$1377	\$331	\$2998	\$972	\$200	\$115	\$242	\$207	\$298	\$16117	\$7845	\$1021
Columbia, S. C.,																								
Charleston, S. C.,																								
Huguenot Church,																								
Charleston 2d Ch., P.,		8	10	22	10	450	4	15	30	43	392	\$37	\$614	\$26	\$925	\$628	\$7	\$64	\$242	\$17	\$66	\$2100	\$4237	
Aiken,																								
Waterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.,	2	1	8	31	2	20	4	20											2	150	19		
Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,	2	3	1	54	3	17					19	13	48	15	7	14			2	800	145	\$75	
Charleston,	Charleston 1st Ch., P.,	8	7	30	14	317	1	9	59	24	124	508	11	384	402	13	13	25	45	30	2100	2478	141	
Chimking, China,																								
Wm. Howell Taylor, P.,	Waterboro, S. C.,	4	3	1	46	2	39	9	46			15	5	5	26	3	2			5	740	202		
C. E. Chichester,	Mariner's Church,																							
W. G. Vardell, P.,	Charleston,											10	10	8	10	5	5	3		2	226	52	5	
Newberne, "	John's Is'd & Wad., P.,	1	1	35	6	29																		
A. A. Morse, in trans.,																								
Jas. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken, "	4	3	5	1	102	1	3		10	72	5	20	4	23	8	5	4		6	1000	176		

2. Pres. of Charleston.

J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof.
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D., Prof.
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.
John R. Dow, Evang.
John B. Dunwoody, P.
Thos. P. Hay,
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.
N. L. Woodruff, F. M.,
Wm. Howell Taylor, P.,
C. E. Chichester,
W. G. Vardell, P.,
A. A. Morse, in trans.,
Asa. C. Oehler, P.,

James Russell,
Candidates—12.
Guthrieville, S. C.,
Flint Hill,
Lowryville, S. C.,
Lewis's Turnout, S. C.,
Wilksburg,
—50
Rock Hill, S. C.,
Horeb, S. C.,
Rabb's, "
Guthrieville, S. C.,
Flint Hill,
Lowryville, S. C.,
Lewis's Turnout, S. C.,
Wilksburg,
—50
Columbia, S. C.,
Charleston, S. C.,
Huguenot Church,
Charleston 2d Ch., P.,
Aiken,
Waterboro, "
Edisto Island, S. C.,
Charleston,
Chimking, China,
Wm. Howell Taylor, P.,
C. E. Chichester,
W. G. Vardell, P.,
Newberne, "
A. A. Morse, in trans.,
Asa. C. Oehler, P.,

—32

Lieutide—1.

—32—
Licentiate—1.

Candidates—12.

2. Pres. of Charleston.
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof.
Chas. S. Voddler, D. D.,
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,
John R. Dow, Evang.,
Thos. P. Hay,
Jas. B. Dunwoody, P.,
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,
S. L. Woodbridge, F. M.,
Wm. Howell Taylor, P.,
C. E. Chichester,
W. G. Vardell, P.,
A. A. Morse, in trans.,
Jas. C. Oehler, P.,

SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.—Pres. Charleston con. Enoree. Harmony.										CHURCHES.										POST OFFICES.										MINISTERS, ETC.									
																														</									

SYNOD S. C.—Harmony conf'd. Pre Dec. So. Carolina.																									
MINISTERS, ETC.			POST OFFICES.			CHURCHES.			Elders.																
C. O. Martindale, Jr., P.,	Columbia, S. C.	Pinetree, P.	4	3	4	81	1	16	6	5	51														
" " "	Tilley's Ferry, S. C.	Turkey Creek, S. S.	3	3	8	67	2	3	73	7	40														
" " "	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill, S. S.	3	3	8	67	2	3	73	7	40														
W. H. Workman, P.,	Monzon's,	Brewington, P.	3	3	8	67	2	3	73	7	40														
" " "	Sardonia,	Wayway, P.	3	3	9	128	3	6	120	11	75														
" " "	Church,	Bethel, P.	3	3	11	100	1	4	80	6	50														
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Church,	Williamsburg, P.	4	3	3	63	3	3	50	7	65														
" " "	Indian town,	Indian town, P.	4	3	5	118	10	78	7	4	30														
" " "	Lane's,	Union, P.	4	3	3	13	6	51	4	4	18														
" " "	Benson,	Central, P.	3	3	2	73	3	4	45	12	77														
W. F. Hollingsworth, P.,	Wisacky,	ML Zion, P.	3	3	2	11	130	3	4	45	12	77													
Robert Bradley, W. C.,	Camden,																								
T. F. Booser, W. C.,	Charleston,																								
D. X. Lalar, W. C.,	Charleston,																								
—13—																									
	Richmond, V.,		4	3	6	39	1	1	31	5	18														
	Corinth, V.,		4	3	3	25	1	2	26	6	40														
	Reuliah, S. S.,		5	3	3	100	6	48	6	40	40														
	Taylor's,		4	4	12	5	41	6	15	5	30														
	Mechanicsville, S. C.,		3	2	1	28	3	10	5	25	25														
	Sumter,		3	2	1	32	3	10	5	25	25														
	Summerton,		2	2	1	1	13	3	6	7	60														
	Lake City, V.,		2	2	1	31	2	6	3	21	3	6													
	Mayesville, P. E.,		1	1	1	31	2	6	3	21	3	6													
	Lynchburg, S. S.,		1	1	1	31	2	6	3	21	3	6													
	Wedgetfield,		2	1	1	21	1	8	8	28	28														
H. C. Keady,			12	1	1	21	1	8	8	28	28														
R. O. Flinn,			12	1	1	21	1	8	8	28	28														
C. M. Richards,			12	1	1	21	1	8	8	28	28														
—30—																									
Candidates—6.			106	76	115	46	207	24	88	97	157	1075	\$160	\$234	\$140	\$1004	\$246	\$61	\$61	\$41	\$30	\$4	\$8476	\$1699	\$84
5. Pres. of Pre Dec.																									
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Lynchburg, S. C.	Fairhope, S. S.,	5	2	3	20		17																	
" " "	Cartersville,	Cartersville, P.	5	2	3	20		17																	
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.	5	2	3	21		6	100	14	120														
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Florence,	Florence, P.	5	2	4	187	1	6	60	11	90														
J. G. Law, P.,	Marion,	Marion, P.	5	2	4	171	1	6	20	20	90														
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Latta,	Latta, S. S.,	2	2	1	45	2	1	12	4	35														
H. B. Zernow, S. S.,	Conway,	Conway, S. S.,	1	1	1	11	2	1	1	4	35														
" " "	Campbell's Brge, S. C.	Campbell's Brge, S. C.,	2	1	3	39	6	25	6	35	35														
" " "	Blenheim,	Blenheim, P.	2	2	3	43	1	20	6	30	30														
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim,	Blenheim, P.	2	2	3	43	1	20	6	30	30														
" " "	Mineral Springs,	Mineral Springs, P.	2	2	3	1	66	3	22	7	60														
" " "	Hamet,	Hamet, S. S.,	1	1	1	26	3	3	3	7	60														
" " "	Queensdale,	Queensdale, S. S.,	2	1	1	18	2	23	3	4	23														
" " "	Cheraw, P.	Cheraw, P.	2	1	6	4	11	2	43	14	75														
A. H. McArn, P.,	Orange Hill, S. S.,	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	1	6	4	11	2	43	14	75														
" " "			2	1	6	4	11	2	43	14	75														

W. G. F. Wallace, P.,	Alborton, S. C.,	Carolina, P.,	5	3	2	107	1	3	30	6	65	6	4	2	11	2	1	2	5	340	1	2
S. E. Bishop, W. C.,	Hamet, " "	Kentry, P.,	4	6	2	112	1	2	30	10	68	11	1	15	2	1	1	2	7	277	2	
-10																						
Candidates—3.	Charnow, " "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	2	2	121	1	2	11	57	4	1	2	6	3	1	1	3	11	600	35	
	Hartsville, " "	Hartsville, S. S.,	2	4	1	82	1	20	6	20	27	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	302	12	
	Chesterfield, S. C.,	Little Tree Dec, V.,	2	3	1	13	1	20	4	37	1	2	5	2	1	2	1	2	8	126	2	
	Bernuda, " "	Little Rock, V.,	1	1	1	14	1	23	4	3	23	1	1	1	3	43	5	1	3	75	10	
	Little Rock, " "	Tatum, V.,	2	2	1	23	1	32	5	62	12	11	6	36	15	5	6	1	6	218	7	
	Tatum, " "	Bennettsville, V.,	2	2	1	38	1	32	6	34	6	5	3	74	9	3	4	4	4	165	13	
	Bennettsville, " "	Red Bluff, V.,	3	2	1	37	1	1	9	75	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	25	25	2	
	McColl, " "	Jefferson, V.,	3	3	1	25	1	1	9	75	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	25	25	2	
	Chesterfield, " "	Chesterfield, V.,	3	3	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Society Hill, " "	Society Hill, V.,	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	—36																					
80	71	30	29	1456	7	36	455	136	991	\$82	\$174	\$60	\$632	\$203	\$57	\$39	\$20	\$15	\$114	\$4023	\$288	
6. Pres. of South Carolina.																						
J. B. Aldger, D. D., P.,	Pendleton, S. C.,	Pendleton, P.,	8	3	4	73	4	49	7	71	\$5	\$32	\$18	\$77	\$17	\$11	\$11	\$10	\$13	\$600	\$64	
J. L. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Due West, " "	Hopewell, P.,	4	5	43	43	1	3	30	6	65	6	4	2	11	1	1	2	5	340	1	
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	Abbeville, " "	Lebanon, P.,	4	5	84	84	1	2	11	57	4	1	2	6	3	1	1	2	7	277	2	
J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.,	Easley, " "	Easley, S. S.,	5	4	3	1	35	3	2	36	10	18	13	14	3	3	3	3	11	600	35	
" " " " " P.,	Pickens, " "	Pickens, P.,	4	2	23	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	302	12	
" " " " " P. E.,	Briggs, " "	Mc Pleasant, P.,	4	2	95	95	1	2	7	80	8	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	126	2	
H. McLees, S. S.,	Hunter's, " "	Midway, P. E.,	3	2	35	1	5	2	31	287	42	37	120	25	30	2	10	25	1145	245	618	
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.,	Anderson, " "	Bethiah, S. S.,	7	6	64	9	367	10	3	8	40	1	32	1	32	2	2	6	303	16	15	
T. C. Ligon, D. D., P.,	Anderson, " "	Townsville, P.,	5	4	19	3	90	10	3	50	7	50	7	32	1	2	2	6	342	22	31	
" " " " " P.,	Richland, " "	Richland, P.,	5	4	9	6	103	7	3	9	7	32	1	27	8	1	2	6	342	22	31	
" " " " " P.,	Iva, " "	Good Hope, P.,	4	7	9	6	160	7	3	9	7	32	1	27	8	1	2	6	342	22	31	
" " " " " P. E.,	Anderson, " "	Roberts, P. E.,	8	7	35	5	125	13	7	9	53	10	11	34	11	1	2	1	221	8	25	
" " " " " S. S.,	Dean's, " "	Dean's, S. S.,	1	1	11	14	3	3	20	2	23	5	23	4	3	1	1	1	40	8	18	
" " " " " S. S.,	Providence, P.,	Providence, P.,	5	6	5	77	1	6	6	50	7	2	5	23	4	3	1	1	27	2	3	
H. C. Fennel, P.,	Little Mountain, P.,	Little Mountain, P.,	5	4	5	70	1	1	8	50	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	27	2	3	3	
" " " " " "	Warrenton, P.,	Warrenton, P.,	3	1	29	6	54	5	8	50	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	27	2	3	3	
W. T. Matthews, Pres. Ev.	Greenwood, " "	Greenwood, P.,	5	7	29	8	171	4	4	19	94	103	206	31	436	92	34	57	35	38	31	
J. L. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Abbeville, " "	Abbeville, P.,	5	7	29	8	171	4	4	19	94	103	206	31	436	92	34	57	35	38	31	
J. S. Cozby, D. D., P.,	Newberry, " "	Aureleigh, P.,	6	5	2	1	90	1	10	47	12	61	54	22	128	14	6	13	30	1000	257	
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, " "	Cokesbury, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	28	1	4	2	4	4	4	2	19	5	4	2	2	145	10	
" " " " " P.,	Quarry, " "	Rock, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	2	4	4	4	2	19	5	4	2	2	145	10	
" " " " " P.,	Walhalla, " "	Walhalla, S. S.,	5	5	4	88	1	2	19	7	45	13	14	4	63	7	3	3	4	235	88	
G. G. Mayes, S. S.,	Walhalla, " "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	4	42	1	2	19	7	45	13	14	4	63	7	3	3	4	235	88	
" " " " " "	Seneca, " "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	1	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
" " " " " "	Seneca, " "	Fairview, S. S.,	4	4	4	6	76	1	35	10	38	7	12	4	49	15	3	2	2	7	400	
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Denver, " "	Seneca P.,	4	4	4	6	76	1	35	10	38	7	12	4	49	15	3	2	2	7	400	
" " " " " "	Storeville, " "	MT Zion, P.,	4	3	7	3	45	3	24	8	38	1	4	1	9	5	1	3	3	135	9	
" " " " " "	Storeville, " "	Varemos, P.,	4	3	3	3	58	1	9	6	25	3	5	1	7	5	1	3	3	135	9	
J. T. McBryde, D. D., S. S.,	Pendleton, " "	Central, S. S.,	4	3	3	3	58	1	9	6	25	3	5	1	7	5	1	3	3	135	9	
" " " " " "	Liberty, " "	Liberty, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	30	2	10	5	25	3	5	1	7	5	1	3	3	135	9	
" " " " " "	Equality, " "	Stabtown, S. S.,	5	3	54	54	1	8	80	1	33	1	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	47	5	
" " " " " "	Liberty, " "	Carmel, S. S.,	3	2	8	2	63	2	1	8	80	1	33	1	10	3	1	1	1	47	5	
" " " " " "	Liberty, " "	Carmel, S. S.,	3	4	49	49	1	8	80	1	33	1	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	47	5	
Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,	3	3	43	43	2	7	35	1	4	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	200	
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Westminster, S. C.,	Retreat, P.,	3	3	43	43	2	7	35	1	4	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	200	
Newton Smith, P.,	Retreat, P.,	Retreat, P.,	4	2	1	51	1	32	5	30	5	3	2	10	3	2	1	2	5	130	60	
" " " " " S. S.,	Upper Long Cane, P.,	Upper Long Cane, P.,	4	2	1	51	1	32	5	30	5	3	2	10	3	2	1	2	5	130	60	
" " " " " S. S.,	Upper Long Cane, P.,	Upper Long Cane, P.,	4	2	1	51	1	32	5	30	5	3	2	10	3	2	1	2	5	130	60	
L. Wilson, P.,	Abbeville, S. C.,	Abbeville, P.,	4	5	36	12	166	7	95	1	39	87	7	10	1	1	1	1	20	363	12	

Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St., V.	2	1			35																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
-----------------	-----------------	---	---	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

R. B. Hodge, in trans.
W. S. Red, Chaplain.
C. B. P. Martin, W. C.
George Hudson, F. M.

Candidates—2.

—15

2. Pres. of Central Texas.

A. R. King, D. D., P.

A. R. Shaw, P.

R. K. Snoot, D. D., P.

H. B. Rose, P.

M. C. Hutton, P.

J. P. Robertson, P.

R. L. Dale, P.

J. M. Cochran, S. S.

R. E. Hardin, S. S.

C. W. Peyton, S. S.

C. L. Ewing, P.

N. W. McMillan, S. S.

W. S. Baker, S. S.

J. K. P. Newton, P.

D. N. Varbro, S. S.

J. A. Creighton, S. S.

G. S. Robinson, S. S.

M. C. Taylor (licen), S. S.

R. W. Shive, S. S.

R. M. Loughbridge, D. D., S. S.

J. C. Grow, S. S.

G. T. Storey, P.

B. T. McClelland, S. S.

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Mesopotamia,																														
Truscott, Texas,																														
Gorce,																														
J. A. Woods S. S.,																														
Gainesville, "																														
Oak Cliff, "																														
Graham, S. S.,																														
Elizaville, "																														
W. B. Tidball, W. C.,																														
Poor's Knob, N. C.,																														
Van Alstyne, S. S.,																														
Farmer's Branch, Tex.,																														
Midway, S. S.,																														
Denton, P.,																														
Colorado, "																														
J. H. Zivley, S. S.,																														
Big Springs, "																														
G. M. Tidball, <i>in Prang</i> ,																														
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P. E.,																														
Hillsboro, Texas,																														
Lasca, "																														
Files, "																														
Anson, "																														
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,																														
" "																														
Aspermont, S. S.,																														
Junius B. French, P.,																														
Port Worth, "																														
C. M. Hutton, S. S.,																														
Collinsville, "																														
Whitesboro, "																														
Dallas, "																														
McKinney, "																														
G. A. Russell, P. E.,																														
W. H. Wyeough, S. S.,																														
H. M. Smith, S. S.,																														
E. M. Muirroe, P. E.,																														
Brandon, "																														
Brandon, P. E.,																														
Cisco, S. S.,																														

Candidates—15.

[illegible]

[illegible]

		6	6	51	1	171	23	5	48	8	75	15	10	3	40	49	8	8	226	25	15
Organ Cave, W. Va.,	Salem, P.,	6	6	51	1	171	23	5	48	8	75	15	10	3	40	49	8	8	226	25	15
G. T. Lytle, S. S.,	St. Albans, S. S.,	2	5	4	3	91	2	2	2	10	57	36	3	6	6	36	5	3	200	72	3
Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	1	4	3	1	61	2	5	5	7	36	36	39	8	23	7	3	3	125	15	5
Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,	4	4	8	1	57	2	4	4	8	35	35	19	9	93	275	3	2	400	14	3
C. H. Dobbs, P.,	Williamsburg, "	4	2	1	1	60	1	16	3	4	35	35	14	9	19	26	1	4	81	315	3
Fayetteville, "	Lacy, P.,	3	1	60	1	60	1	4	49	2	35	35	14	9	19	26	1	4	81	315	3
J. E. Melbane, P.,	Raven's Eye, P.,	3	2	51	3	51	3	1	30	10	103	16	28	4	92	21	1	5	87	300	18
"	Mountain Cove, S. S.,	3	2	51	3	51	3	1	30	10	103	16	28	4	92	21	1	5	87	300	18
"	Gibbeath, S. S.,	5	2	38	3	38	3	2	36	6	24	4	15	2	25	4	2	6	309	38	85
"	Beckwith, "	2	2	38	3	38	3	2	36	6	24	4	15	2	25	4	2	6	309	38	85
"	Hinton, P.,	1	1	59	5	59	5	3	3	3	11	3	9	3	6	6	3	2	95	10	2
"	Alderson, P.,	1	1	59	5	59	5	3	3	3	11	3	9	3	6	6	3	2	95	10	2
"	Fort Spring, S. S.,	3	2	27	8	27	8	4	10	13	118	13	33	11	50	131	3	3	332	300	3
"	Stock Yards, "	2	3	69	8	69	8	4	10	13	118	13	33	11	50	131	3	3	332	300	3
"	Charleston, "	2	3	5	2	58	2	5	5	7	40	10	10	10	3	8	4	11	139	2	2
"	Montgomery, P. E.,	2	3	5	2	58	2	5	5	7	40	10	10	10	3	8	4	11	139	2	2
"	Kenova, S. S.,	1	1	11	11	11	11	50	4	8	8	8	10	10	3	8	4	11	139	2	2
"	Hamlin, "	2	1	43	12	43	12	50	4	8	8	8	10	10	3	8	4	11	139	2	2
"	Lowry's Mill, "	2	1	43	12	43	12	50	4	8	8	8	10	10	3	8	4	11	139	2	2
"	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,	3	1	51	51	51	51	50	4	8	8	8	10	10	3	8	4	11	139	2	2
"	Nicholas C. H.,	2	2	7	7	7	7	38	1	2	153	3	12	1	6	30	2	1	175	116	1
"	Graham's Mines, "	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Raleigh, "	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Charleston, "	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Prince, "	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Fire Creek, V.,	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Gazil, "	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Blue Creek, V.,	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Milton, V.,	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Ona, "	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Lick Branch, V.,	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Charleston, "	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	5	30	5	12	2	13	6	4	1	116	116	1
"	Dunlow, S. S.,	3	1	24	23	24	23	46	10	9	83	3	29	29	136	185	1	1	136	185	1
"	Dunlow, S. S.,	3	1	24	23	24	23	46	10	9	83	3	29	29	136	185	1	1	136	185	1
"	Glenwood, S. S.,	2	2	9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
"	Williamson, V.,	2	2	9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
"	Shungtun, China, "	2	2	9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
"	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	2	2	9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
"	Edenton, N. C.,	2	2	9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
"	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	2	2	9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
"	Accomack C. H., Va.,	2	2	9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
—53—		173	127	425	147	39	4	154	84	788	266	2713	867	\$1426	\$229	\$1491	\$3169	\$248	\$111	\$823	\$1297
		6	6	9	2	135	7	4	4	18	88	27	\$18	\$4	\$58	\$11	\$6	\$7	\$250	\$34	\$50
Bedford City, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	6	9	2	135	7	4	4	18	88	27	\$18	\$4	\$58	\$11	\$6	\$7	\$250	\$34	\$50
Churchville, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4	56	1	124	30	7	35	105	105	30	16	6	24	16	5	5	\$300	14	5
Deerfield, "	Massanutten, P.,	3	3	13	1	82	1	1	1	19	184	36	10	2	13	9	4	3	5	400	21
Keelstown, "	Bridgewater, P.,	4	3	1	1	63	1	8	13	102	102	14	8	2	3	4	2	2	150	25	2
Lexington, "	Front Royal, P. E.,	3	4	20	8	206	10	17	20	250	250	40	29	9	135	21	5	11	750	39	9
Front Royal, "	New Monmouth, P.,	2	2	87	1	87	1	100	35	209	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Lexington, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	7	8	23	12	28	8	5	100	35	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Deerfield, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	3	1	1	63	1	8	13	102	102	14	8	2	3	4	2	2	150	25	2
Keelstown, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Bridgewater, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Lexington, "	Front Royal, P. E.,	3	4	20	8	206	10	17	20	250	250	40	29	9	135	21	5	11	750	39	9
Front Royal, "	New Monmouth, P.,	2	2	87	1	87	1	100	35	209	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Lexington, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	7	8	23	12	28	8	5	100	35	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Deerfield, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	3	1	1	63	1	8	13	102	102	14	8	2	3	4	2	2	150	25	2
Keelstown, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Bridgewater, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Lexington, "	Front Royal, P. E.,	3	4	20	8	206	10	17	20	250	250	40	29	9	135	21	5	11	750	39	9
Front Royal, "	New Monmouth, P.,	2	2	87	1	87	1	100	35	209	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Lexington, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	7	8	23	12	28	8	5	100	35	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Deerfield, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	3	1	1	63	1	8	13	102	102	14	8	2	3	4	2	2	150	25	2
Keelstown, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Bridgewater, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Lexington, "	Front Royal, P. E.,	3	4	20	8	206	10	17	20	250	250	40	29	9	135	21	5	11	750	39	9
Front Royal, "	New Monmouth, P.,	2	2	87	1	87	1	100	35	209	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Lexington, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	7	8	23	12	28	8	5	100	35	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Deerfield, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	3	1	1	63	1	8	13	102	102	14	8	2	3	4	2	2	150	25	2
Keelstown, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Bridgewater, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Lexington, "	Front Royal, P. E.,	3	4	20	8	206	10	17	20	250	250	40	29	9	135	21	5	11	750	39	9
Front Royal, "	New Monmouth, P.,	2	2	87	1	87	1	100	35	209	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Lexington, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	7	8	23	12	28	8	5	100	35	209	68	81	15	94	25	4	10	109	492	7
Deerfield, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	3	1	1	63	1	8	13	102	102	14	8	2	3	4	2	2	150	25	2
Keelstown, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Bridgewater, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	1	111	111	1
Lexington, "	Front Royal, P. E.,	3	4	20	8	206	10	17	20	250	250	40	29	9	135	21	5	11	750	39	9
Front Royal, "	New Monmouth, P.,	2	2																		

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.— <i>Pres., Lexington continued. Maryland. Montgomery</i>										CHURCHES.										POST OFFICES.										MINISTERS, ETC.									
										* P.										Va.,																			
										Augusta, * P.										Fort Defiance, Va.,										J. N. Van Devanter, P.,									
										Mossy Creek, * P.										Mossy Creek, Va.,										E. T. Hoge, Teacher,									
																				Prof. J. Lexington, Va.,										L. L. Paul, P.									
																				Chinking, China,										Prof. J. A. Charles, D. D., LL.D.,									
																				Warm Springs, * P.										J. E. Bear, F. M.,									
										Hebron, * P.										Warm Springs, Va.,										J. E. White, P.									
																				Snyder,										J. E. Booker, P.									
										Hillsboro, N. C.										Hillsboro, W. Va.,										J. W. Lafferty, S. S.									
										Tygart's Valley, P.																				J. J. B. Bittinger, P.									
										Mingo Flats, P.																				J. J. B. Bittinger, P.									
																				Dego,										C. G. Brown, <i>in trans.</i>									
																				Prof. J. Lexington, Va.,										H. A. White, Ph. D., D.D.									
										Glenville, * S. S.										Glenville, W. Va.,										F. F. Sydenstricker, S. S.									
										Coal Valley, S. S.										Burnt House, W. Va.,										Wm. C. Hagan, P.									
										Cook's Creek, * P.										Mt. Clinton, Va.,										G. A. Wilson, P.									
										Elkins, W. Va.,										Goshon Bridge, Va.,										C. S. Lingenfelter, P.									
										Goshon, * P.										Craigsbridge, S. S.										M. B. Lambdin, P.									
										Lebanon, * S. S.										Stover,										L. K. Glasgow, F. M.									
										Union, * P.										Shanghai, China,										B. C. Patterson, F. M.									
																				Beverly, * P.										Beverly, W. Va.,									
										Staunton 3d, * P.										Staunton, Va.,										W. C. Wm. Cumming, P.									
										New Providence, * P.										Collerstown, Va.,										G. A. Wilson, P.									
																				Fishersville, "										R. D. Stinson, <i>in trans.</i>									
										Tinkling Spring, P.										Middlebrook, "										G. W. Finley, D. D., P.									
										Shemariah, * P.										Walker's Creek, P.										J. A. Thomas, P.									
																				Zack,										C. S. M. See, S. S.									
										Bethel, P.										Buckhamton, W. Va.,										C. S. M. See, S. S.									
										Timber Ridge, P.										Greenville, Va.,										R. A. Lapsley, P.									
										Fairfield, * P.										Fairfield, "										J. R. Davis, Jr., P.									
										Staunton 1st, * P.										Staunton,										A. M. Fraser, P.									
										Oxford, P. E.										Oakdale,										Wm. L. Bailey, P.									
										Woodside, S. S.										Lexington,										F. G. Hartman, P.									
										Broadway, P.										Linville,										Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.									
										Woodland, P.										McDowell, "										Williamsville,									
										McDowell, "										Harrisonburg, P.										Geo. A. Doyle, P. E.									
										Harrisonburg, W. Va.,										Clarksburg,										J. H. McCown, W. C.									
										Clarksburg Cent'l, P. E.										Engleton, Va.,										J. J. M. Wells, P.									
										Buena Vista, P.										Lexington,										A. N. Lambert,									
										Bensalem, S. S.										Monterey,										J. C. Dinwiddie, S. S.									
										Basie City, S. S.										Milboro Springs, Va.,										W. H. Groves, S. S.									
										Windy Cove, S. S.										Milboro Depot,										R. Womeldorf, F. M.									
										Milboro, S. S.										Lexington,																			

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—Pres. of Montgomery continued. Norfolk. Roanoke.																																		
MINISTERS, ETC.			POST OFFICES.			CHURCHES.			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'tn.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelists.	Church B'p'con.	Bible Cause.	Presby'terial.	Pastors' Sal.	Congregatl.	Miscella- neous.			
			Lynchburg, Va.,	Westminster, P.,		8	9	17	35	333	4	12	125	23	151	\$168	\$293	\$32	\$262	\$82	\$27	\$30	\$61	\$25	\$32	\$1800	\$1416							
			Fincastle, Va.,	Fincastle * P. (1),		3	4	1	5	80	1	7	30	8	70	8	16	2	73	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
			Gala, Va.,	Galatia, P. (1),		2	2	1	3	37	1	21	9	5	50	4	5	2	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
			Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P. (1),		2	1	3	3	45	1	34	10	9	50	15	17	12	64	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
			Christiansburg, Va.,	Mountain Union P.,		3	3	1	1	60	1	60	16	90	6	78	60	32	131	345	17	13	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
			Salem, "	Christiansburg, * P. (2),		4	6	9	6	210	3	9	16	78	32	136	66	32	328	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
			Natural Bridge, "	Salem, P.,		3	2	1	1	180	1	57	1	10	128	66	37	13	328	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
			Shawsville, "	Illigh Bridge, * S. S.,		3	2	1	1	57	1	26	10	6	63	91	1	2	5	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
			Flood C. H., "	White House, * S. S.,		2	1	1	1	50	1	26	10	6	63	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
			Pizarro, "	Jacksonville, * S. S.,		2	1	1	1	50	1	26	10	6	63	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
			Sing Chang, China, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,		3	6	4	1	163	3	2	17	182	9	19	4	77	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
			Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, * P.,		3	3	2	2	11	3	2	17	182	9	19	4	77	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
			Bluedfield, W. Va.,	Glasgow, S. S.,		4	3	2	2	86	4	14	7	38	8	12	10	19	26	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
			Princeton, "	Bluedfield, P.,		4	3	2	2	29	1	15	3	30	2	1	10	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Hamden-Sidney, Va.,	Princeton, P. (1),		7	3	20	6	122	9	6	13	89	12	15	5	39	17	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
			Covington, "	Covington * P. (4),		4	3	18	13	101	3	6	38	12	10	21	4	46	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
			Lynchburg, "	West End, P.,		3	4	7	5	78	2	10	9	124	4	1	8	107	13	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
			Roanoke City, Va.,	Lynchburg 3d, P.,		4	4	13	19	123	4	10	38	22	113	8	4	107	13	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
			Rocky Mount, "	Roanoke 2d, * P. (3),		6	4	1	1	77	1	6	16	8	35	16	26	11	36	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
			Dillon's Mill, "	Rocky Mount, P. (3),		3	2	3	3	39	3	12	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Seoul, Korea, "	Piedmont, P. (1),		3	2	3	3	39	3	12	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Covington * P. (4),		3	2	20	4	60	6	2	7	60	9	12	5	39	17	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Iron Gate, Va.,	Keyser Mem'l, P.,		2	3	19	5	53	8	1	7	38	2	9	10	31	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Low Moor, "	Low Moor, S. S.,		4	3	16	16	94	13	8	9	41	17	6	5	83	9	10	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
			Longdale, "	Sharon, S. S. (4),		3	4	11	17	62	3	4	66	26	190	16	6	5	83	9	10	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
			Radford, "	Radford, P.,		3	4	11	17	62	3	4	66	26	190	16	6	5	83	9	10	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
			Bedford Springs, Va.,	Radford Cen. S. S.,		3	4	21	1	78	15	6	6	32	20	9	3	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Leesville, "	Academy, P. (2),		2	3	4	2	34	1	6	8	5	25	3	4	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Evington, "	Leesville, P. (1),		2	3	14	2	34	8	8	5	25	3	4	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Lynchburg, "	Oterwood, P.,		2	3	14	2	34	8	8	5	25	3	4	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Pearlsburg, P.,	Pearlsburg, P.,		2	3	14	2	34	8	8	5	25	3	4	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P. E.,		2	3	14	2	34	8	8	5	25	3	4	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Hore's Store, "	Hore's Chapel, S. S.,		2	3	14	2	34	8	8	5	25	3	4	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Eggleston, "	Eggleston, P. E.,		2	3	14	2	34	8	8	5	25	3	4	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Roanoke City, "	Bethany, V.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
			Vinton, "	Bethany, V.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Cent'l Presby. (col.), V.	Vinton, V.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Liberty * S. S.,	Cent'l Presby. (col.), V.		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Bramwell, V.,	Liberty * S. S.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			New London, V.,	Bramwell, V.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Peaksville, Va.,	Bramwell, V.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Roanoke City, Va.,	New London, V.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Woodside, V.,	Laurel Grove, V.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Oterville, Va.,	Woodside, V.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			Blacksburg, V.,	Oterville, V.,		3	4	5	15	110	3	3	18	20	148	27	19	32	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

Bennett's Mill, Va.,		Roanoke Valley, V.,		Charlottesville, Va.,		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100		101		102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109		110		111		112		113		114		115		116		117		118		119		120		121		122		123		124		125		126		127		128		129		130		131		132		133		134		135		136		137		138		139		140		141		142		143		144		145		146		147		148		149		150		151		152		153		154		155		156		157		158		159		160		161		162		163		164		165		166		167		168		169		170		171		172		173		174		175		176		177		178		179		180		181		182		183		184		185		186		187		188		189		190		191		192		193		194		195		196		197		198		199		200		201		202		203		204		205		206		207		208		209		210		211		212		213		214		215		216		217		218		219		220		221		222		223		224		225		226		227		228		229		230		231		232		233		234		235		236		237		238		239		240		241		242		243		244		245		246		247		248		249		250		251		252		253		254		255		256		257		258		259		260		261		262		263		264		265		266		267		268		269		270		271		272		273		274		275		276		277		278		279		280		281		282		283		284		285		286		287		288		289		290		291		292		293		294		295		296		297		298		299		300		301		302		303		304		305		306		307		308		309		310		311		312		313		314		315		316		317		318		319		320		321		322		323		324		325		326		327		328		329		330		331		332		333		334		335		336		337		338		339		340		341		342		343		344		345		346		347		348		349		350		351		352		353		354		355		356		357		358		359		360		361		362		363		364		365		366		367		368		369		370		371		372		373		374		375		376		377		378		379		380		381		382		383		384		385		386		387		388		389		390		391		392		393		394		395		396		397		398		399		400		401		402		403		404		405		406		407		408		409		410		411		412		413		414		415		416		417		418		419		420		421		422		423		424		425		426		427		428		429		430		431		432		433		434		435		436		437		438		439		440		441		442		443		444		445		446		447		448		449		450		451		452		453		454		455		456		457		458		459		460		461		462		463		464		465		466		467		468		469		470		471		472		473		474		475		476		477		478		479		480		481		482		483		484		485		486		487		488		489		490		491		492		493		494		495		496		497		498		499		500		501		502		503		504		505		506		507		508		509		510		511		512		513		514		515		516		517		518		519		520		521		522		523		524		525		526		527		528		529		530		531		532		533		534		535		536		537		538		539		540		541		542		543		544		545		546		547		548		549		550		551		552		553		554		555		556		557		558		559		560		561		562		563		564		565		566		567		568		569		570		571		572		573		574		575		576		577		578		579		580		581		582		583		584		585		586		587		588		589		590		591		592		593		594		595		596		597		598		599		600		601		602		603		604		605		606		607		608		609		610		611		612		613		614		615		616		617		618		619		620		621		622		623		624		625		626		627		628		629		630		631		632		633		634		635		636		637		638		639		640		641		642		643		644		645		646		647		648		649		650		651		652		653		654		655		656		657		658		659		660		661		662		663		664		665		666		667		668		669		670		671		672		673		674		675		676		677		678		679		680		681		682		683		684		685		686		687		688		689		690		691		692		693		694		695		696		697		698		699		700		701		702		703		704		705		706		707		708		709		710		711		712		713		714		715		716		717		718		719		720		721		722		723		724		725		726		727		728		729		730		731		732		733		734		735		736		737		738		739		740		741		742		743		744		745		746		747		748		749		750		751		752		753		754		755		756		757		758		759		760		761		762		763		764		765		766		767		768		769		770		771		772		773		774		775		776		777		778		779		780		781		782		783		784		785		786		787		788		789		790		791		792		793		794		795		796		797		798		799		800		801		802		803		804		805		806		807		808		809		810		811		812		813		814		815		816		817		818		819		820		821		822		823		824		825		826		827		828		829		830		831		832		833		834		835		836		837		838		839		840		841		842		843		844		845		846		847		848		849		850		851		852		853		854		855		856		857		858		859		860		861		862		863		864		865		866		867		868		869		870		871		872		873		874		875		876		877		878		879		880		881		882		883		884		885		886		887		888		889		890		891		892		893		894		895		896		897		898		899		900		901		902		903		904		905		906		907		908		909		910		911		912		913		914		915		916		917		918		919		920		921		922		923		924		925		926		927		928		929		930		931		932		933		934		935		936		937		938		939		940		941		942		943		944		945		946		947		948		949		950		951		952		953		954		955		956		957		958		959		960		961		962		963		964		965		966		967		968		969		970		971		972		973		974		975		976		977		978		979		980		981		982		983		984		985		986		987		988		989		990		991		992		993		994		995		996		997		998		999		1000		1001		1002		1003		1004		1005		1006		1007		1008		1009		1010		1011		1012		1013		1014		1015		1016		1017		1018		1019		1020		1021		1022		1023		1024		1025		1026		1027		1028		1029		1030		1031		1032		1033		1034		1035		1036		1037		1038		1039		1040		1041		1042		1043		1044		1045		1046		1047		1048		1049		1050		1051		1052		1053		1054		1055		1056		1057		1058		1059		1060		1061		1062		1063		1064		1065		1066		1067		1068		1069		1070		1071		1072		1073		1074		1075		1076		1077		1078		1079		1080		1081		1082		1083		1084		1085		1086		1087		1088		1089		1090		1091		1092		1093		1094		1095		1096		1097		1098		1099		1100		1101		1102		1103		1104		1105		1106		1107		1108		1109		1110		1111		1112		1113		1114		1115		1116		1117		1118		1119		1120	
----------------------	--	---------------------	--	-----------------------	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.															STATED CLERKS.													
Minist'rs.	Licentiate's.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	T. P. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentati'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal.	Congregatl.	Miscella- neous.			
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,-----																												
67	4	34	172	512	437	936	451	11634	385	239	2636	895	6091	\$1582	\$4612	\$495	\$5469	\$5407	\$326	\$089	\$307	\$174	\$616	\$45881	\$50155	\$4551	W. I. Simott.	
1. North Alabama,-----																												
27	3	15	67	200	163	460	217	4381	168	85	1079	333	2411	119	122	163	1588	1137	138	148	118	34	177	17355	11827	2771	W. I. Simott.	
2. South Alabama,-----																												
18	1	10	55	176	138	355	147	4204	77	107	861	210	2085	834	1860	145	1680	801	156	148	118	77	213	13014	14128	969	P. P. Winn.	
3. Tuscaloosa,-----																												
22	1	9	55	167	138	111	87	3003	40	47	671	251	1535	839	1360	187	2253	1626	131	169	65	63	226	15515	24200	814	J. G. Praigg.	
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,-----																												
32	2	19	94	366	170	287	200	4498	77	148	1151	513	3786	895	673	260	2579	1569	261	201	239	111	408	21068	10872	2350	Richard L. Wright.	
1. Arkansas,-----																												
8	1	12	25	60	39	70	78	1285	25	52	328	151	1139	187	255	121	1422	846	103	95	47	37	200	6904	6092	1872	T. J. Horne.	
2. Onachita,-----																												
6	1	5	29	86	47	72	44	1300	13	31	322	144	1082	104	154	37	225	149	42	29	6	34	57	5697	1820	247	A. J. Cheatham.	
3. Pine Bluff,-----																												
10	1	2	25	64	44	48	51	963	18	30	365	121	885	139	104	70	497	241	61	101	101	17	141	5278	1948	262	S. W. Davies.	
4. Washbourne,-----																												
32	1	6	74	180	152	210	147	3309	62	114	661	324	2446	592	813	274	1922	701	209	254	5	55	411	21497	10668	1235	Wm. H. Dodge.	
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,-----																												
9	1	1	19	54	45	45	22	922	9	42	137	96	708	330	86	803	157	330	18	21	5	18	121	5607	3697	176	H. S. Yenger.	
2. St. John's,-----																												
12	1	3	28	61	46	102	70	1154	41	29	133	92	670	352	226	38	427	485	122	84	5	37	125	7266	1988	841	Luther H. Wilson.	
3. Suwanee,-----																												
11	1	2	27	65	61	63	55	1223	12	43	391	136	1068	340	237	100	692	485	122	84	5	37	165	8624	4983	218	A. B. Curry.	
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,-----																												
95	4	23	210	658	524	807	739	13565	306	325	1859	1447	9908	7245	5102	1127	6873	3083	486	518	844	123	928	55553	38552	10625	James Stacy.	
1. Athens,-----																												
16	1	6	42	152	99	83	82	1716	31	27	229	137	1227	262	171	64	390	137	190	181	42	10	114	4916	1382	587	H. F. Hoyt.	
2. Atlanta,-----																												
31	2	5	50	194	168	280	352	5038	87	115	810	682	3936	6207	2938	723	327	1873	190	181	432	63	226	21228	14828	6177	James Stacy.	
3. Augusta,-----																												
10	3	21	53	49	75	31	1629	31	28	118	132	943	204	1537	60	1109	256	65	84	65	106	784	9180	9180	1645	M. C. Britt.		
4. Cherokee,-----																												
15	1	3	24	113	81	150	90	1428	69	42	176	168	1325	166	416	140	863	454	31	42	351	1	187	6814	4228	329	John W. Baker.	
5. Macon,-----																												
9	1	27	66	56	144	106	1569	55	59	118	186	1102	213	202	33	839	137	40	48	48	4	79	9013	4755	453	Robert Adams.		
6. Savannah,-----																												
14	1	3	36	81	71	75	78	1448	33	54	408	192	1475	213	202	107	730	236	121	122	54	45	146	9938	4169	1135	J. W. Quarterman.	
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,-----																												
109	10	34	181	516	1490	660	19104	706	310	1615	1398	10204	2207	11690	1019	10016	25148	755	995	2008	517	1115	87700	80135	8365	L. H. Blanton.		
1. Ebenezer,-----																												
16	5	27	91	86	202	98	3124	94	53	315	235	1507	297	1504	184	1243	349	122	122	87	106	38	151	13005	4656	649	H. M. Scudder.	
2. Louisville,-----																												
36	7	13	45	163	145	381	203	5083	143	85	512	458	3257	925	2455	251	2580	6173	264	310	1510	96	342	35365	38807	4340	Wm. Irvine.	
3. Muhlenburg,-----																												
11	1	16	33	25	69	34	1179	382	29	414	104	863	446	2102	13	471	511	12	514	142	55	45	5352	1789	586	M. Porter.		
4. Paducah,-----																												
11	1	3	16	55	44	226	76	2133	123	40	356	170	1354	129	896	97	418	269	53	53	21	125	8737	21131	535	L. O. Spencer.		
5. Transylvania,-----																												
20	3	32	107	87	179	95	2257	88	31	352	228	1762	335	1300	156	1816	16978	100	251	159	101	136	14540	39018	1095	E. M. Green.		
6. West Lexington,-----																												
21	3	9	44	156	125	430	151	4378	226	72	130	203	1461	475	1373	318	3488	568	204	240	91	305	247	17193	35784	1302	C. T. Thomson.	
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,-----																												
55	4	25	134	383	290	581	302	8026	204	171	1351	638	4808	1830	2411	365	3696	1641	356	335	1155	105	519	31364	27538	3029	J. D. Leslie.	
1. Chickasaw,-----																												
7	1	9	27	70	47	60	14	1114	31	8	123	55	417	54	251	45	118	97	30	22	9	5	95	2500	162	187	J. H. Gaillard.	
2. Memphis,-----																												
30	1	8	38	102	232	162	3418	69	40	518	314	2505	1453	210	224	1142	36	293	1042	36	293	1042	36	293	17630	21550	238	E. M. Richardson.
3. North Mississippi,-----																												
14	1	3	38	162	107	51	1830	41	44	430	141	930	193	636	74	585	151	62	24	64	55	59	112	4886	1236	187	T. W. Raymond.	
4. Western District,-----																												
14	1	5	31	83	78	152	75	1684	60	29	270	128	938	198	278	36	452	251	71	25	40	9	109	6318	3960	221	T. W. Murrell.	
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,-----																												
96	3	38	240	597	421	531	283	13853	225	245	1597	1071	7085	2320	5106	854	4977	2627	580	768	681	321	856	35126	50469	8593	John Hunter.	
1. Central Mississippi,-----																												
25	2	14	62	168	115	188	92	3376	65	51	728	297	1482	199	698	116	642	891	91	74	297	18	191	11559	9971	435	C. E. Cunningham.	
2. Ethel (col.),-----																												
8	1	4	14	28	12	12	75	251	5	738	297	251	199	75	75	116	642	891	91	74	297	18	191	11559	9971	435	C. E. Cunningham.	
L. L. Wells.																												

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Minist'rs.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap- Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Frection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscell- aneous.	STATED CLERKS.	
3. Louisiana.....	10	---	28	50	28	44	34	1008	12	46	134	100	637	\$206	\$307	\$58	\$384	\$212	\$48	76	56	96	\$109	\$5359	41985	\$43	M. B. Shaw.	
4. Mississippi.....	12	1	36	83	40	107	33	2087	157	46	278	130	811	227	1013	100	1128	375	100	70	42	139	8140	32497	2197	717	N. C. Caldwell.	
5. New Orleans.....	18	---	6	30	62	57	157	87	343	31	183	371	3018	1100	9480	189	1920	355	223	484	285	207	313	32535	32535	6313	6313	Louis Voss.
6. Red River.....	11	---	4	34	59	48	97	1272	38	30	249	112	578	133	426	58	486	120	20	23	5	89	5792	1387	1387	783	P. R. Hensley.	
7. Tombecbee.....	12	---	5	44	112	44	62	2405	32	3	138	111	905	335	177	38	438	91	30	39	10	13	2257	61	61	61	100	A. B. Colt.
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.....	96	2	20	162	491	281	988	616	11465	423	292	1432	1116	5690	8694	1405	8461	2205	498	1748	631	258	1166	59313	40085	11452	W. R. Delphs.	
1. Lafayette.....	25	---	6	37	117	91	226	84	2231	125	49	361	258	726	2600	248	1742	420	84	124	285	45	244	11614	7615	1186	A. W. Milster.	
2. Missouri.....	17	---	4	35	96	70	133	2182	63	30	85	200	1420	422	1029	151	1103	102	106	72	27	38	87	5306	908	1339	John F. Coran.	
3. Palmyra.....	10	1	3	24	82	77	128	72	1742	68	40	344	149	377	820	101	1482	177	45	61	6	28	153	7111	2416	974	John C. Miller.	
4. Palmyra.....	10	1	3	24	82	77	128	72	1742	68	40	344	149	377	820	101	1482	177	45	61	6	28	153	7111	2416	974	John C. Miller.	
5. St. Louis.....	23	1	2	26	71	49	119	266	1303	43	43	432	146	224	487	53	291	130	35	117	12	26	144	4387	1542	83	Geo. W. Harlan.	
6. Upper Missouri.....	11	---	4	16	48	51	121	80	1805	43	32	92	102	3762	2955	679	2671	1155	161	1037	235	114	243	17706	14819	2019	W. S. Trimble.	
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.....	75	6	26	134	518	403	892	553	12730	355	242	1456	1104	9128	7428	1028	9508	3516	600	647	448	376	1198	47129	34987	9117	J. A. Coran.	
1. Columbia.....	14	---	2	26	116	80	82	49	1821	34	31	185	187	216	644	185	1375	592	92	110	41	51	295	6317	3783	819	F. P. Webb.	
2. Florence.....	20	1	7	38	126	90	231	91	2750	80	53	471	216	292	613	98	1037	287	56	46	108	52	132	690	2637	343	J. Albert Wallace.	
3. Knoxville.....	12	1	4	28	88	74	196	182	2513	56	63	129	199	836	1770	167	1887	371	101	131	170	288	132	9594	8154	2938	Paul F. Brown.	
4. Nashville.....	19	4	13	42	188	159	380	231	5636	176	95	671	592	2114	3561	578	5200	2266	344	357	159	245	698	24227	29213	2938	Alexander Cowan.	
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.....	138	11	72	327	1174	962	1830	876	30886	574	834	7849	2173	8731	18013	1139	22822	5661	768	1169	1665	652	1950	80853	49298	11101	J. A. McFadyen.	
1. Albemarle.....	12	1	5	28	78	61	79	48	1817	23	31	606	185	162	899	145	1675	217	137	94	151	73	188	9105	3760	1791	J. N. L. Summerell.	
2. Concord.....	27	1	15	50	183	150	394	156	4945	63	46	2229	459	2988	7255	138	3941	2053	189	146	958	57	440	13414	8290	1125	W. R. McLehland.	
3. Fayetteville.....	21	5	11	74	288	225	259	112	7169	73	74	1386	438	692	1428	212	4218	514	155	164	243	103	496	11068	5290	1575	P. R. Law.	
4. Mecklenburg.....	40	3	23	81	291	229	659	389	9190	150	314	3088	331	5447	3935	11651	250	7094	1442	130	370	193	107	308	24789	17122	3169	R. Z. Johnston.
5. Orange.....	24	---	12	52	186	157	392	139	4549	229	99	893	333	2969	938	1843	230	2291	623	123	227	201	261	361	14210	7438	1429	E. C. Murray.
6. Wilmington.....	14	1	6	42	158	113	137	32	3416	47	51	637	227	1716	454	164	23700	222	114	168	130	51	257	8297	7462	2012	A. McFadyen.	
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.....	129	13	49	246	869	647	1178	582	18171	311	521	4881	1508	1769	5006	964	10925	4114	713	542	870	476	1168	68661	37385	6150	Thomas H. Law.	
1. Bethel.....	32	1	12	50	230	218	397	199	5653	91	175	1966	446	671	1377	331	2908	972	320	115	243	207	298	16117	7895	1021	B. P. Reid.	
2. Charleston.....	25	4	6	30	90	69	115	107	2458	16	82	579	230	298	2168	228	2633	1695	135	167	271	110	197	16117	7895	1021	John R. Dow.	
3. Enoree.....	22	5	10	53	170	150	175	107	3309	79	61	337	272	1866	153	248	94	1823	672	103	62	194	51	215	11996	9209	921	Wm. P. Jacobs.
4. Harmony.....	13	3	6	30	106	76	115	46	2007	24	68	978	157	1075	160	224	140	1004	246	101	61	41	39	144	8476	1699	384	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee.....	21	---	3	26	80	71	39	1456	7	36	455	136	991	82	174	60	632	203	57	39	101	54	114	9023	3005	288	John Gordon Law.	
6. South Carolina.....	20	---	7	57	193	63	346	94	3228	94	79	566	267	405	805	111	1645	326	117	98	101	54	117	9423	3065	1293	W. T. Matthews.	
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.....	132	6	40	314	701	518	1216	1125	14249	461	546	3703	1365	2121	447	638	3684	2942	631	479	2032	205	1658	73625	64126	7680	Josephus Johnson.	
1. Brazos.....	15	---	2	29	69	44	123	231	1916	52	63	372	215	293	278	127	1027	1297	96	102	181	41	179	11363	7578	1438	J. G. Tanner.	
2. Central Texas.....	22	1	8	56	161	109	258	222	2800	76	138	728	279	2138	480	237	943	734	139	85	104	76	34	17527	18296	1815	M. C. Hutton.	
3. Dallas.....	36	---	15	81	269	169	404	364	3003	129	127	899	398	2796	424	2070	135	603	324	103	108	1700	30	374	2359	24603	1801	Robert H. Nail.
4. Eastern Texas.....	17	1	4	61	83	82	135	172	1678	65	81	392	149	1006	462	166	80	266	163	85	36	34	7	106	8290	3309	343	S. F. Tenney.
5. Indian.....	9	---	4	15	29	14	68	13	726	40	35	459	28	315	63	30	14	30	28	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	J. F. Read.
6. Paris.....	11	2	5	39	67	42	51	91	1245	17	16	96	83	587	151	62	3	85	155	32	27	6	14	75	5403	851	780	Ernest Thompson.
7. Western Texas.....	17	---	3	39	99	66	177	129	1919	82	86	757	213	248	448	169	730	241	72	115	7	37	258	11083	7004	1503	Josephus Johnson.	

2009	13	59	426	1361	1225	3162	1264	37677	1256	9017589	4204	30847	14967	10254	33288	29739	37539	2103	2125	3495	990	5898	152178	10867	17286	James P. Smith,	
22	3	7	46	152	117	257	57	2871	88	86	906	3485	526	582	191	1032	245	132	112	291	22	97	7698	6321	483	Isaac N. Naft,	
10	---	---	15	36	43	78	337	1369	25	19	386	169	1198	410	175	2545	385	131	47	37	336	343	4155	748	A. W. Pitzer,		
28	3	86	323	126	272	157	432	3972	61	111	1047	432	3972	2446	1396	455	3113	1786	285	632	171	377	24348	17490	3623	W. A. Campbell,	
4	Greenbrier,	---	53	173	127	425	147	3934	154	84	788	266	2713	87	1426	229	1491	3168	218	111	---	80	233	14303	8333	1257	Ben Harrop,
51	3	9	63	296	252	783	287	8475	360	191	1323	946	7205	3804	2229	620	6918	412	432	---	123	377	55610	13811	1473	Wm. C. White,	
13	---	2	13	43	42	86	44	1691	16	55	233	281	3772	2766	842	631	4107	1055	232	178	458	178	285	14319	11026	2285	P. B. P. P.,
7	Montgomery,	---	7	57	148	139	405	241	4322	126	518	516	3772	956	1015	231	2501	1837	167	208	518	379	18319	11026	1434	Wm. S. Lacy,	
38	---	5	21	64	145	113	119	2952	104	55	571	343	2086	1061	847	145	2302	377	122	180	1200	80	116	1811	18732	3689	Wm. S. Lacy,
18	---	5	41	145	113	119	2952	104	55	571	343	2086	1061	847	145	2302	377	122	180	1200	80	116	1811	18732	3689	Wm. S. Lacy,	
21	Roanoke,	---	3	67	145	113	119	2952	104	55	571	343	2086	1061	847	145	2302	377	122	180	1200	80	116	1811	18732	3689	Wm. S. Lacy,
19	1	7	39	89	83	154	51	1971	86	32	288	189	1595	697	337	144	1436	299	101	221	97	175	7017	5280	145	E. H. Storer,	
10	West Hanover,	---	1	43	127	126	367	3441	123	86	937	432	2556	1384	990	345	2642	442	236	177	9	114	252	13757	7877	430	J. R. Graham,
29	1	7	43	127	126	367	3441	123	86	937	432	2556	1384	990	345	2642	442	236	177	9	114	252	13757	7877	430	J. R. Graham,	

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.													Miscellaneous.														
	Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
1. Alabama, -----	3	67	4	34	172	542	437	926	451	11024	285	239	2636	895	6091	\$1582	\$4642	\$405	\$5469	\$2567	\$256	\$689	\$307	\$174	\$616	\$4584	\$50155	\$4554
2. Arkansas, -----	4	32	2	19	94	266	170	287	200	4498	77	148	1151	513	3786	895	673	260	2579	1569	261	201	239	111	468	21098	10872	2950
3. Florida, -----	3	32	1	6	74	180	152	210	147	3309	62	114	661	324	2446	592	813	224	1922	701	209	254	5	55	411	21497	10668	1235
4. Georgia, -----	6	95	4	23	210	658	524	807	739	13565	306	325	1859	1447	9908	7365	5102	1127	6873	3083	486	518	844	123	928	59553	38552	10625
5. Kentucky, -----	6	109	10	34	180	611	516	1490	660	19104	706	310	1615	1398	10204	2207	11690	1019	10016	25148	755	995	2008	517	1115	87700	86135	8595
6. Memphis, -----	4	55	4	25	134	383	290	581	302	8036	204	171	1351	638	4808	1830	2411	305	3696	1641	356	335	1155	105	519	31364	27598	3929
7. Mississippi, -----	7	96	3	38	240	597	421	531	283	13853	225	245	1597	1071	7685	2229	5106	854	4977	2627	580	708	681	321	856	35126	50469	8593
8. Missouri, -----	6	96	2	20	162	491	381	988	616	11465	423	292	1432	1116	8447	5690	8694	1405	8461	2305	498	1748	631	258	1166	59313	40085	11452
9. Nashville, -----	4	75	6	26	134	518	403	892	553	12730	355	242	1456	1104	9961	3428	7428	1028	9508	2516	600	647	448	376	1198	47129	34987	9117
10. North Carolina, -----	6	138	11	72	327	1174	962	1830	876	30886	574	834	7849	2173	18797	8731	18013	1139	22282	5061	768	1169	1665	652	1950	80853	49298	11101
11. South Carolina, -----	6	123	13	49	246	869	647	1178	582	18171	311	521	4881	1508	10897	1769	5006	964	10935	4114	713	542	870	476	1168	69861	37285	6150
12. Texas, -----	7	132	6	40	314	701	518	1216	1125	14249	461	546	3703	1365	9971	2121	4417	698	3684	2942	631	479	2032	205	1658	76625	64126	7680
13. Virginia, -----	11	269	13	59	426	1361	1225	3162	1264	37677	1256	901	7589	4204	30847	14967	10254	3328	29739	9753	2103	2125	3495	990	2838	152178	109867	17286
	72	1319	79	445	2713	8221	6646	14098	7798	199167	5245	4888	37780	17756	134848	\$53406	\$84249	\$12906	\$120141	\$65027	\$8316	10470	\$14380	\$4362	\$14891	\$788181	\$610162	\$102397

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	71	71	72	72	73
Candidates,	363	371	409	427	445
Licentiates,	64	66	64	74	79
Ministers,	1,179	1,186	1,239	1,271	1,319
Churches,	2,400	2,453	2,572	2,652	2,713
Licensures,	64	66	67	49	70
Ordinations,	60	60	57	55	71
Installations,	139	108	147	159	170
Ministers deceased,	23	25	34	25	21
Pastoral dissolutions,	90	107	140	115	115
Ministers received from other denominations,	10	4	10	10	14
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	4	6	1	3	3
Churches organized,	75	81	92	82	73
Churches dissolved,	21	19	21	10	15
Churches received from other denominations,	-----	2	-----	1	3
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
Number of Ruling Elders,	7,530	7,679	7,859	8,089	8,221
Number of Deacons,	5,611	5,868	6,128	6,385	6,646
Added on Examination,	11,400	11,024	11,224	12,187	14,098
Added on Certificate,	7,163	7,671	7,899	7,636	7,798
Total Communicants,	168,791	174,065	182,516	188,546	199,167
Number of Adults Baptized,	3,780	3,853	3,835	4,226	5,245
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,311	5,300	5,025	5,264	4,888
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	37,152	35,363	35,905	37,275	37,780
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	13,613	13,972	16,271	16,647	17,756
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	111,274	117,419	118,852	119,754	134,848

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
Sustentation,	\$65,036	\$57,574	\$47,011	\$45,762	\$53,406
Evangelistic,	54,445	75,772	90,189	84,136	84,249
Invalid Fund,	13,904	15,398	15,485	14,131	12,906
Foreign Missions,	89,659	105,368	118,442	120,954	120,141
Education,	38,991	44,778	47,937	53,527	65,027
Publication,	9,016	9,211	9,264	9,898	8,316
Colored Evangelization,	6,590	8,988	8,855	11,720	10,470
Church Erection,	5,900	30,057	40,829	28,711	14,380
Bible Cause,	-----	4,592	5,459	4,407	4,363
Presbyterial,	14,622	14,365	16,201	14,982	14,891
Pastors' Salaries,	689,636	717,369	776,592	808,784	788,181
Congregational,	612,502	619,273	627,876	621,792	610,102
Miscellaneous,	126,962	114,590	117,490	124,776	102,367
Total,	\$1,727,263	\$1,817,335	\$1,921,630	\$1,943,580	\$1,888,799

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1894.

ALABAMA,	Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 13, 7 P. M.
ARKANSAS,	Batesville, Ark., Oct. 23, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA,	Tallahassee, Fla., Nov. 7, 7 P. M.
GEORGIA,	Savannah, Ga., Nov. 21, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY,	Paducah, Ky., Oct. 9, 7:30 P. M.
MEMPHIS,	Corinth, Miss., Nov. 6, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI,	Aberdeen, Miss., Nov. 7, 7:30 P. M.
MISSOURI,	Springfield, Mo., Oct. 9, 7:30 P. M.
NASHVILLE,	Johnson City, Tenn., Oct. 3, 7:30 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA,	Greensboro', N. C., Oct. 23, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA,	Greenville, S. C., Oct. 23, 7:30 P. M.
TEXAS,	Brownwood, Texas, Oct. 12, 10 A. M.
VIRGINIA,	Danville, Va., Oct. 23, 7:30 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

C. A. Baker, -----	Presbytery of South Alabama.
Duncan B. Black, -----	" Wilmington.
Walter Wallace Boone, -----	" Lafayette.
Joshua Bohannon, -----	" Indian.
William Brown, D. D., -----	" East Hanover.
William Bell Corbett, -----	" Pee Dee.
J. H. Fitzgerald, -----	" West Hanover.
Cyrus Harrington, -----	" Red River.
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., -----	" Nashville.
John Jones, D. D., -----	" Atlanta.
John Leyburn, D. D., -----	" Maryland.
Thomas R. Markham, D. D., -----	" New Orleans.
H. M. Morrison, -----	" North Mississippi.
G. D. Parks, -----	" Mecklenburg.
W. F. Pearson, -----	" South Carolina.
Thomas E. Peck, D. D., -----	" Roanoke.
O. F. Rogers, -----	" Dallas.
J. K. Spence, -----	" North Alabama.
F. A. Thompson, -----	" Columbia.
C. Foster Williams, -----	" Columbia.
W. F. Wilhelm, -----	" Orange.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1894.

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASS'Y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	-----New Orleans,	-----Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	-----Concord,	-----Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	-----Tombeckbee,	-----Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	-----Flint River,	-----Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	-----Charleston,	-----Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	-----Memphis,	-----Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	-----East Hanover,	-----Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	-----Chickasaw,	-----Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	-----Louisville,	-----Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	-----West Hanover,	-----Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	-----Harmony,	-----Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	-----Arkansas,	-----Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	-----New Orleans,	-----Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	-----Charleston,	-----Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	-----East Hanover,	-----St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	-----West Hanover,	-----Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	-----Tuskaloosa,	-----New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	-----Roanoke,	-----Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	-----Wilmington,	-----Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	-----Nashville,	-----Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	-----St. Louis,	-----Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	-----Central Texas,	-----Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	-----East Hanover,	-----Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	-----Louisville,	-----Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	-----Tuskaloosa,	-----Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	-----North Alabama,	-----Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	-----Atlanta,	-----St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	-----Maryland,	-----Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	-----Fayetteville,	-----Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	-----Knoxville,	-----Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	-----Pee Dee,	-----Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. S. A. King, D. D.,	-----Central Texas,	-----Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	-----North Alabama,	-----Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	-----Winchester,	-----Nashville.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz. : (1); Statistical, as per form on preceding pages ; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columnus of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.


3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licences, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Columbia, S. C., *not later than the 10th of May* in each year).

 Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,
EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

NOTE.—In order to secure accuracy in the Alphabetical List, no names have been included except such as are found in the Presbyterian Reports. It may be that some names will be missed that ought to have appeared; if so, it arises from not being reported by the Stated Clerks.

- Abraham, Roy N., Easton, Ga., 283.
 Adams, R., Americus, Ga., 286.
 Adanis, R. H., Corydon, Ky., 290.
 Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 321.
 Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 305.
 Alexander, E. F., Green Bank, W. Va., 332.
 Alexander, D. D., H. C., Oakland, Md., 340.
 Alexander, J. H., Wytheville, Va., 330.
 Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 295.
 Alexander, R. W., Cordale, Ga., 286.
 Alexander, S. C., Monticello, Ark., 279.
 Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 296.
 Alexander, W. C., Mt. Airy, N. C., 314.
 Alexander, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 293.
 Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Allen, F. L., Beaumont, Texas, 326.
 Allen, J. W., Collierville, Tenn., 294.
 Allison, J. L., Portsmouth, Va., 337.
 Allison, D. D., J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 297.
 Allison, T. J., Decatur, Ala., 275.
 Allyn, H. S., Harmony Grove, Ga., 282.
 Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 297.
 Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 288.
 Anderson, B. R., Ore, S. C., 319.
 Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 330.
 Anderson, J. G., Millersburg, Ky., 287.
 Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 283.
 Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 275.
 Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 337.
 Anderson, R. C., Jr., Roanoke, Va., 336.
 Anderson, W. J., Jackson, Tenn., 295.
 Anderson, W. M., Jackson, Tenn., 295.
 Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 296.
 Armentrout, D. M., Oxford, Ala., 306.
 Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 337.
 Arrowood, M. C., Monroe, N. C., 313.
 Arrowood, R. S., Cool Spring, N. C., 310.
 Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 311.
 Atkins, A. H., Gainesville, Ala., 277.
 Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centerville, La., 299.
 Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Auld, I. M., Fort Reed, Fla., 281.
 Avila, Julio, Martindale, Tex., 329.
- Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 307.
 Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 307.
 Bailly, Eph. C., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Bailey, Edward, Jonesboro, Ga., 284.
 Bailey, Wm. L., Oakdale, Va., 334.
 Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 282.
 Baird, R. P., Acworth, Ga., 285.
 Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 280.
 Baker, D. D., J. W., Marietta, Ga., 285.
 Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 285.
 Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 280.
 Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 285.
 Baker, W. S., Hico, Tex., 323.
 Baldwin, L. H., Asheville, N. C., 313.
 Banks, Fitzhugh, Wilson, La., 297.
 Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 301.
 Barbour, John, Birmingham, Ala., 274.
 Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 290.
 Barclay, E. E., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 340.
 Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 330.
 Barclay, Jonas, Charlotte, N. C., 314.
 Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 300.
 Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 301.
 Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 301.
 Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 296.
 Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 283.
 Barr, D. L., Jewell's Hill, Miss., 300.
 Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 332.
 Barr, Lewis, Knoxville, Tenn., 307.
 Barrett, D. D., T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 278.
 Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 291.
 Beale, Weisel, Jackson, Mo., 304.
 Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 309.
 Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 319.
 Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 334.
 Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 292.
 Bedinger, B. F., Guntersville, Ala., 274.
 Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 288.
 Bedinger, W. L., F. M., 289.
 Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 338.
 Bell, Eugene, Hangchow, China, 289.
 Berryhill, C. Z., McKenzie, Tenn., 295.
 Bigger, E. E., Washington, N. C., 309.
 Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 278.
 Bingham, W. B., Rodney, Miss., 298.
 Bishop, S. E., Cheraw, S. C., 321.
 Bishop, W. Frost, Liberty, Mo., 305.
 Bittinger, J. B., Huttonsville, W. Va., 334.
 Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 332.
 Bitzer, G. L., Leesburg, Va., 331.
 Black, J. S., St. Paul's, N. C., 311.
 Black, Malcom, Lynnville, Tenn., 306.
 Black, Wm., Monroe, N. C., 313.
 Blackburn, D. A., Charleston, S. C., 318.
 Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Blain, Daniel, Coveseville, Va., 339.
 Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 290.
 Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 279.
 Boggs, G. W., Mason, Tenn., 293.
 Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 287.
 Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 282.
 Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 319.
 Boggs, W. K., Blackstock's, S. C., 317.
 Bomberger, C. C., —, —, 304.
 Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 334.
 Boozer, T. F., Westville, S. C., 320.
 Boude, D. D., H. B., Springfield, Mo., 201.
 Bourne, G. T., Buckhead, S. C., 317.
 Boving, C. B., Lamar, Mo., 301.
 Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 301.
 Bowman, R. A., Augusta, Ga., 284.
 Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 312.
 Boyd, J. H., Charlotte, N. C., 313.
 Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 310.
 Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 290.
 Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 317.

- Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 330.
 Bradshaw, H. S., —, —, 307.
 Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 280.
 Bramley, John, Wheelock, Texas, 322.
 Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 304.
 Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 284.
 Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Brantley, E., Decatur, Texas, 324.
 Brearley, H. M., Lynchburg, S. C., 320.
 Bridges, J. R., Salem, Va., 336.
 Bridwell, C. P., Paris, Texas, 328.
 Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Brimm, W. W., Albany, Ga., 286.
 Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 307.
 Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 284.
 Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 333.
 Brooks, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 328.
 Brown, C. G., Dego, W. Va., 334.
 Brown, E. D., Helena, Ark., 279.
 Brown, G. L., Keezletown, Va., 323.
 Brown, D. D., H. A., Saxe, Va., 327.
 Brown, H. C., Old Church, Va., 331.
 Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 304.
 Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 333.
 Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 277.
 Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 279.
 Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 335.
 Brown, Paul E., St. Elmo, Tenn., 307.
 Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 295.
 Brownlee, H. H., Fort Gibson, Miss., 298.
 Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 275.
 Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 290.
 Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 274.
 Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 274.
 Buchanan, Wm. C., Nagoya, Japan, 332.
 Buchanan, W. M., Richmond, Va., 332.
 Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo. (col.), 305.
 Buckner, A. G., Cynthia, Ky., 291.
 Bull, G. W., Opelika, Ala., 275.
 Burgess, Thos. F., Lithonia, Ga., 283.
 Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 275.
 Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 319.
 Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 309.
 Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 308.
 Burns, E. P., (col.) Apple Valley, Ga., 283.
 Butolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 285.
 Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 299.
 Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 322.
 Byrd, S. C., New Orleans, La., 295.
- Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 294.
 Caldwell, A. S., Sanford, Fla., 281.
 Caldwell, C. T., —, —, 309.
 Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 307.
 Caldwell, J. C., Holly Springs, Miss., 294.
 Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 279.
 Caldwell, O. B., San Marcos, Texas, 328.
 Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 315.
 Caldwell, R. H., Reiley Springs, Texas, 328.
 Caldwell, S. C., Tallahassee, Fla., 280.
 Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 298.
 Caldwell, W. J., Belzona, Miss., 296.
 Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 340.
 Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 340.
 Campbell, I. N., Marshall, Va., 331.
 Campbell, R. F., Asheville, N. C., 313.
 Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 324.
 Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 335.
 Campbell, Wm. S., Milton, N. C., 314.
 Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 305.
 Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 294.
 Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 297.
 Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 331.
 Carson, C. C., McIntosh, Ga., 286.
 Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 306.
 Carson, W. W., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 337.
 Carter, R. W., Chambersville, Va., 340.
 Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 285.
 Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 282.
 Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 282.
 Cartledge, S. J., Washington, Ga., 282.
 Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro', Ga., 282.
 Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 290.
 Cavitt, C. V., —, —, 328.
 Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 277.
- Chambers, C. W., Troupe, Texas, 326.
 Chandler, A. E., Flowilla, Ga., 283.
 Chandler, G. E., Crystal Springs, Miss., 298.
 Chandler, G. T., Dyersburg, Tenn., 295.
 Chandler, S. E., Sherman, Texas, 328.
 Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 301.
 Chaney, L. B., Wartrace, Tenn., 308.
 Charles, D. D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 305.
 Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 278.
 Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 291.
 Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 289.
 Chinn, W., Rockville, Md., 335.
 Clisholm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 291.
 Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 317.
 Christian, C. G., Richmond, Va., 332.
 Claggett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 304.
 Clark, J. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 293.
 Clark, Byron C., Accomac, C. H., Va., 337.
 Clark, P. C., Fincastle, Va., 336.
 Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 308.
 Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 283.
 Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 287.
 Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 318.
 Clyce, T. S., Parkland, Ky., 288.
 Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 335.
 Cochran, J. B., Crittenden, Ky., 287.
 Cochran, J. M., Robinson, Tex., 323.
 Cochran, W. O., Maysville, Ky., 287.
 Cochran, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 293.
 Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro', Va., 333.
 Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 300.
 Cole, Silas, Antlers, Ind. Ter., 327.
 Coleman, J. M., Greenville, Miss., 297.
 Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 296.
 Colver, A. W., —, —, 328.
 Connelly, J. M., Oakville, Texas, 329.
 Conoly, J. G., Covington, Tenn., 293.
 Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 289.
 Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 307.
 Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 289.
 Cook, G. L., Cornersville, Tenn., 306.
 Cook, W. A., Ashley, Mo., 303.
 Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 332.
 Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 289.
 Cooper, W. B., Frankford, Ky., 291.
 Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 314.
 Cornelsen, Geo. H., Jr., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Covington, E. D., (col.) Edison, Ga., 286.
 Cowan, Alex., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Cowan, B. M., Holly Springs, Miss., 293.
 Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 306.
 Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 302.
 Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 321.
 Craig, A. A., Paris, Mo., 303.
 Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 314.
 Craig, E. M., Appomattox, C. H., Va., 338.
 Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 294.
 Craig, T. B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 319.
 Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 308.
 Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 280.
 Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 309.
 Crawford, A. W., Manse, Ky., 291.
 Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 339.
 Creighton, J. A., Frost, Tex., 323.
 Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 330.
 Crockard, Joseph, Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 289.
 Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 290.
 Crowe, G. C., Smithfield, Ky., 295.
 Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 326.
 Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 314.
 Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 337.
 Cumming, William, Staunton, Va., 334.
 Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 290.
 Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 296.
 Cunningham, Duncan, Richmond, Mo., 305.
 Cunningham, J. G., Lockhart, Tex., 329.
 Currie, A., Cedar Grove, N. C., 315.
 Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 296.
 Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 314.
 Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 281.
 Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 304.
 Curtis, L. W., Princeton, N. J., 293.
 Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 316.
 Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 280.

- Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 324.
 Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 339.
 Dale, R. L., Temple, Tex., 323.
 Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 309.
 Daniel, D. D., E., Raleigh, N. C., 309.
 Darnall, D. D., W. H., Centre, Ala., 275.
 Darnall, H. T., Hampton, Va., 337.
 Davies, D. D., D. O., Fernandina, Fla., 281.
 Davies, J. H., ———, 293.
 Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 279.
 Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 275.
 Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 337.
 Davis, J. H., Jr., Timber Ridge, Va., 334.
 Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 310.
 Davis, L. B., Clara, Ga., 254.
 Davis, Wm. H., Richmond, Ky., 287.
 Davis, W. Y., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 290.
 Dean, J. D., Dickson, Tenn., 308.
 DeVault, J. B., Leesburg, Tenn., 287.
 Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 324.
 Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 279.
 Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 313.
 Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 330.
 Dinwiddie, J. C., Basic City, Va., 334.
 Dinwiddie, D. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 331.
 Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 307.
 Doak, A. S., Woodlawn, Ala., 275.
 Dobbs, C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 333.
 Dobbs, Jr., C. H., McDowell, Va., 334.
 Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 301.
 Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 281.
 Doggett, James P., Jonesboro, Tenn., 306.
 Doggett, M. W., Fort Worth, Tex., 325.
 Doggett, W. T., North Danville, Va., 337.
 Donaldson, Newton, Huntington, W. Va., 331.
 Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 316.
 Douglass, R., Lexington, Ky., 292.
 Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 304.
 Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 317.
 Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 280.
 Doyle, Geo. A., Clarksburg, W. Va., 334.
 Dozier, W. E., Austell, Ga., 283.
 Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 337.
 DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 320.
 DuBose, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 283.
 DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 274.
 Duckwall, J. McC., Bluefield, W. Va., 336.
 Dudley, D. D., C. R., Hillsboro, Tex., 325.
 Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 277.
 Duncan, M. F., Forsyth, Ga., 283.
 Duncan, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 289.
 Dunlap, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 320.
 Dunwoody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 317.
 Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 297.
 Dupuy, B. H., Water Valley, Miss., 301.
 Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 328.
 Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 319.
 Eggleston, R. B., Gordonsville, Va., 329.
 Elder, J. M. W., Charlotte, N. C., 314.
 Eldridge, W. M., Carthage, N. C., 311.
 Elwang, W. W., Orlando, Fla., 281.
 Engle, S. M., Hedgesville, W. Va., 340.
 English, D. D., T. R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 316.
 Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 281.
 Epes, T. P., Blackstone, Va., 331.
 Epperson, C. C., Somerville, Ala., 275.
 Ervin, E. E., Pisgah, Ky., 291.
 Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 309.
 Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 324.
 Evans, H. C., Kirkwood, Mo., 302.
 Evans, Joseph, Clinton, N. C., 316.
 Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 287.
 Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 293.
 Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 288.
 Ewing, C. L., Ballinger, Texas, 323.
 Ewing, D. D., F. L., Covington, Tenn., 293.
 Fair, D. D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Fair, R. A., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 311.
 Faries, F. W., Goldsboro', N. C., 309.
 Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 304.
 Faucette, T. C., Oxford, N. C., 314.
 Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 321.
 Fergusson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 311.
 Fergusson, W. H., Montgomery City, Mo., 302.
 Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 334.
 Fleming, J. D., New Madrid, Mo., 304.
 Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 336.
 Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 274.
 Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Flinn, R. O., ———, 320.
 Flinn, D. D., Wm., ———, 304.
 Flournoy, Parke P., Bethesda, Md., 335.
 Fogartie, J. E., Greenwood, S. C., 322.
 Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss., 296.
 Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 299.
 Forman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 305.
 Foster, J. S., ———, 309.
 Foster, S. J., Union Springs, Ala., 306.
 Foster, W. C., C. Sandifer, N. C., 312.
 Fox, D. W., Rockingham, N. C., 311.
 Franklin, B. H., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Fraser, A. M., Staunton, Va., 334.
 Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 283.
 Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 297.
 Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Texas, 322.
 French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Texas, 325.
 Friend, W. S., Black Walnut, Va., 338.
 Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 288.
 Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 321.
 Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 306.
 Frierson, M. L., Orange, Tex., 326.
 Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 306.
 Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 292.
 Fulton, D. M., ———, 319.
 Fulton, R. L., Jacksonville, Fla., 281.
 Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 319.
 Gaillard, J. H., Baldwin, Miss., 292.
 Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 283.
 Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 303.
 Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 329.
 Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 285.
 Gauss, O. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 305.
 Geary, J. M., Watertord, Miss., 294.
 Gelston, H. W., Deland, Fla., 281.
 George, D. D., W., Fort Worth, Texas, 325.
 Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 340.
 Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Terr., 327.
 Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 293.
 Gilliland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 318.
 Gillespie, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 334.
 Gillespie, W. F., Waring, Tex., 329.
 Gilmer, G. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 331.
 Gilmore, H., Lexington, Va., 340.
 Gilmore, R. C., Brunswick, Ga., 335.
 Ginn, I. M., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 279.
 Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 317.
 Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 290.
 Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 299.
 Glasgow, L. K., Stover, Va., 334.
 Goechtius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 285.
 Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 333.
 Gordon, D. D., E. C., Fulton, Mo., 301.
 Gorin, M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 301.
 Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 298.
 Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 298.
 Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 310.
 Graham, H. T., Tokushima, Japan, 340.
 Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 299.
 Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 339.
 Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 340.
 Graham, J. W., Tampa, Fla., 281.
 Granger, M. B. W., Caledonia, Mo., 304.
 Graves, F. R., Aberdeen, Miss., 300.
 Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 335.
 Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 312.
 Graves, Z. B., Holloway, La., 300.
 Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 330.
 Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 335.
 Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 290.
 Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 314.
 Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 319.
 Gregory, A. P., Eminence, Ky., 289.
 Gregory, E. H., Clayton, Ala., 276.
 Grier, M. B., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 321.
 Grier, J. M., Caldwell's, N. C., 313.
 Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan, 339.
 Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Bainbridge, Ga., 281.

- Grigsby, S. L., Paducah, Ky., 290.
 Grilbortzer, Geo. A., Bagagem, Brazil, 337.
 Grisanti, John, Memphis, Tenn., 293.
 Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 332.
 Groves, W. H., Millboro' Springs, Va., 334.
 Grow, J. C., Liano, Texas, 323.
 Guerrant, D. E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 291.
 Gwynn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 329.
 Haden, R. A., Wushih, China, 299.
 Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 334.
 Hall, J. A., Bryan, Texas, 322.
 Hall, J. G., C. Victoria, Mexico, 316.
 Hall, Jos. K., Guthrieville, S. C., 313.
 Hall, R. M., Victoria, Texas, 329.
 Hall, S. O., Greensboro', N. C., 314.
 Hall, W. A., ———, 298.
 Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 335.
 Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 296.
 James, L. G., Selma, Ala., 277.
 Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 333.
 Hamiter, W. S., Blacksburg, S. C., 317.
 Hammet, J. H., Athens, Tenn., 274.
 Hammock, R. M., Mt. Holly, Ark., 279.
 Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 274.
 Haney, J. Z., Umatilla, Fla., 287.
 Harden, Thos. A., Belfast, Tenn., 306.
 Hardin, R. E., Mexia, Texas, 323.
 Jarden, J. C., Belfast, Tenn., 295.
 Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 339.
 Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 304.
 Harrell, J. J., Mint Hill, N. C., 313.
 Harrell, W. L., Euaharlee, Ga., 285.
 Harris, H. H., Starkesville, Miss., 297.
 Harris, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 310.
 Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 336.
 Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 324.
 Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 316.
 Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 307.
 Harrop, B., Ronceverte, W. Va., 332.
 Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 334.
 Hassell, A. M., Godwin, N. C., 312.
 Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, W. Va., 330.
 Hawes, S. P., Lipscomb, Tenn., 305.
 Hawes, T. M., Louisville, Ky., 288.
 Hawkins, H. P., Vicksburg, Miss., 297.
 Hawthorn, D. M., Glade Springs, Va., 331.
 Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 317.
 Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 317.
 Haynes, James, St. Claire, Tenn., 306.
 Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 275.
 Heagan, J. W., Marshall, Mo., 301.
 Heath, W. D., Brewton, Ala., 275.
 Hedleston, W. D., Oxford, Miss., 290.
 Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 290.
 Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 288.
 Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 284.
 Henderlite, G. E., Pernambuco, Brazil, 340.
 Henderlite, R. E., Greenville, S. C., 319.
 Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 321.
 Henderson, John W., Natchez, Miss., 298.
 Henderson, M. A., Woodleaf, N. C., 310.
 Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Waco, Texas, 290.
 Henry, Hugh, Keyesville, Va., 338.
 Hensley, P. H., Alden's Bridge, La., 299.
 Hernandez, Juan, Uvalde, Texas, 329.
 Herndon, J. G., Tazewell C. H., Va., 330.
 Herndon, John R., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Hersman, D. D., C. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 338.
 Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 311.
 Hill, J. J., Bloomfield, Ky., 288.
 Hill, W. E., Fulton, Ky., 290.
 Hillhouse, James S., Vicksburg, Miss., 296.
 Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 315.
 Hines, R. W., Parmele, N. C., 309.
 Hitner, J. K., Kahoka, Mo., 303.
 Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 336.
 Hodge, R. B., Quintana, Texas, 323.
 Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 331.
 Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Hoge, E. T., ———, 333.
 Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 315.
 Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 303.
 Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 283.
 Holladay, J. M., Rocky Mount, Va., 336.
 Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 275.
 Hollingsworth, W. F., Wisacky, S. C., 320.
 Hollis, C. W., Davis, W. Va., 340.
 Holmes, Nickels J., Greenville, S. C., 319.
 Holt, B. H., Russellville, Ark., 280.
 Holt, J. W., Binton, W. Va., 333.
 Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 336.
 Hope, S. R., Takamatsu, Japan, 319.
 Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 340.
 Horne, T. J., Batesville, Ark., 278.
 Hotckin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 327.
 Hough, G. A., Brittain, N. C., 313.
 Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 279.
 Houston, D. D., M. H., Hangchow, China, 289.
 Houston, R. R., Newcastle, Va., 335.
 Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 325.
 Howerton, D. D., J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 278.
 Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 331.
 Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 305.
 Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Elberton, Ga., 282.
 Hudson, G., Wushih, China, 323.
 Hudson, W. H., Sin Chang, China, 319.
 Hughes, J. A. D., Flattsburg, Mo., 365.
 Hughes, William, Abilene, Tex., 325.
 Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 316.
 Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 281.
 Hunt, Frank D., Charlotte, N. C., 312.
 Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 296.
 Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 290.
 Hunter, T. M., ———, 309.
 Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 325.
 Hutton, J. B., Durant, Miss., 296.
 Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 323.
 Hyde, C. R., Memphis, Tenn., 293.
 Hyde, C. H., Talbotton, Ga., 286.
 Hyland, C. A., El Paso, Texas, 299.
 Hymes, H. A., Memphis, Tenn., 293.
 Irvine, J. L., Clay City, Ky., 292.
 Irvine, D. D., Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 288.
 Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 291.
 Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 333.
 Irwin, L. W., Iron Gate, Va., 336.
 Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 316.
 Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 287.
 Jackson, Spencer, Anniston, Ala., 275.
 Jacobs, J. B., Vernon, Texas, 324.
 Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 319.
 Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 318.
 Jacobs, W. S., Edgefield, S. C., 322.
 James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 318.
 Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 333.
 Jenkins, M. P., Beauford, N. C., 316.
 Jenkins, Wm. N., Gloster, Miss., 297.
 Jennings, Clark B., Union, S. C., 319.
 Jennings, W. B., Macon, Ga., 286.
 Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 324.
 Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 285.
 Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 306.
 Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 329.
 Johnson, D. D., T. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 338.
 Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 309.
 Johnston, J., Elk Garden, W. Va., 339.
 Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 311.
 Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 338.
 Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 312.
 Johnston, T. S., Ripley, Texas, 328.
 Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 330.
 Jones, A. G., Batesville, Ark., 278.
 Jones, J. E., Meridian, Miss., 300.
 Jones, O. G., Erwin, Tenn., 306.
 Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 331.
 Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 326.
 Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 316.
 Junkin, W. M., Seoul, Korea, 336.
 Junkin, D. P., Louisville, Ky., 288.
 Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 277.
 Keane, F. A., Taylorsville, Ky., 289.
 Kegley, H. C., ———, 320.
 Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 315.
 Kennedy, D. B., Camp Creek, Tenn., 307.
 Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 310.
 Kennedy, J. J., Lowesville, N. C., 312.
 Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 305.
 Kennedy, R. M., Franklin, Tenn., 308.

- Kennedy, W. L., Cotulla, Texas, 329.
 Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 296.
 Kerr, M. H., Palmyra, Mo., 303.
 Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 322.
 Killough, W. W., Brazeau, Mo., 304.
 Kimmons, J. A., Evinston, Fla., 281.
 Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 292.
 Kimmons, L. H., Camden, Tenn., 296.
 King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 283.
 King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 307.
 King, R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 307.
 King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 323.
 Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 285.
 Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 317.
 Kistler, Adolphus, Festus, Mo., 305.
 Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 289.
 Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 327.
 Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 299.
 Knobel, A., Louisville, Ky., 289.
 Kurtz, F. L., Norfolk, Va., 332.
 La Bach, D. D., J. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 307.
 Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 301.
 Lacy, J. Horace, Florence, Ala., 275.
 Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 332.
 Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 337.
 Lafar, D. K., Charleston, S. C., 320.
 Lafferty, J. W., Hillsboro', N. C., 334.
 Lain, Thos., Palestine, Texas, 328.
 Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 333.
 Laird, H. R., Beeville, Texas, 329.
 Laird, W. R., Bristol, Tenn., 306.
 Lambdin, M. B., Goshen Bridge, Va., 334.
 Lambert, A. N., Monterey, Va., 334.
 Lancaster, R. V., Harrisburg, N. C., —.
 Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 282.
 Lane, J. G., Tusculum, Ala., 274.
 Langtry, W. M., Wentzville, Mo., 305.
 Lapsley, James, Waynesville, N. C., 313.
 Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, N. C., 334.
 Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 305.
 Latham, J. E., Santa Fe, Mo., 303.
 Latham, R. H., La Belle, Mo., 303.
 Latimer, R. M., Franconia, Ala., 277.
 Latimer, T. D., Bethel, Tenn., 295.
 Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 320.
 Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 311.
 Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 318.
 Laws, D. D., S. S., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Lawson, G. W., Lynchburg, Va., 339.
 Lawson, R. E. C., Greensboro, N. C., 315.
 Layton, D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 332.
 Leavell, Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 322.
 Lee, Henry, Shreveport, La., 299.
 Leeper, F. L., James Island, S. C., 318.
 Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Austin, Texas, 335.
 Lentz, R. E., Franklin, N. C., 313.
 Leonard, J. T., Davis, Ky., 292.
 Leslie, J. D., Weatherford, Texas, 294.
 Lequeux, H. D., Concord, N. C., 310.
 Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 297.
 Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 332.
 Lewis, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 284.
 Leyburn, E. R., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 335.
 Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 301.
 Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 321.
 Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 321.
 Lilly, D. Clay, Frankfort, Ky., 289.
 Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 321.
 Lindsay, W. C., Bay View, Va., 337.
 Lindsey, J. B., Meridian, Miss., 300.
 Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 334.
 Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 340.
 Linn, Lewis F., Glasgow, Mo., 302.
 Liston, R. T., Jacksonville, Ala., 274.
 Little, A. A., Lynchburg, Va., 338.
 Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Little, James M., Gillmore, Ky., 291.
 Lloyd, J. F., Tunica, Miss., 294.
 Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 327.
 Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 290.
 Logan, Sanford M., Chatham, Va., 338.
 Logan, R., Fort Worth, Texas, 324.
 Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 336.
 Lorange, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 274.
 Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Clifton, Texas, 323.
 Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 325.
 Lowry, T. M., Augusta, Ga., 284.
 Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 327.
 Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 293.
 Lunsford, T. B., Springdale, Ark., 290.
 Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 308.
 Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 333.
 Lyle, J. N., Louisville, Ky., 288.
 Lyman, Chas. W., Lake Charles, La., 297.
 Lyons, J. S., Louisville, Ky., 288.
 Mack, Edward, St. Louis, Mo., 304.
 Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 283.
 Madeira, D. D., A. D., Independence, Mo., 305.
 Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 299.
 Marion, J. P., Thomasville, Ga., 286.
 Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 302.
 Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 327.
 Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 337.
 Martin, C. P. B., —, 323.
 Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Texas, 325.
 Martin, Roger, Uncas, N. C., 312.
 Martin, S. J., Union City, Tenn., 295.
 Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 330.
 Martin, W. A., Jaynesville, Miss., 298.
 Martindale, C. O., Columbia, S. C., 320.
 Mathes, N. B., West End, Ga., 283.
 Matthews, M. A., Dalton, Ga., 285.
 Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 337.
 Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 321.
 Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 279.
 Mays, A., Erata, Miss., 297.
 Mays, G. G., Walhalla, S. C., 321.
 Maxwell, C. W., Edinburgh, Scotland, 314.
 Mebane, B. W., Radford, Va., 336.
 Mebane, J. E., Fayetteville, W. Va., 333.
 Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 287.
 Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 296.
 Mecklin, R. W., College Hill, Miss., 294.
 Mecklin, D. D., J. A., College Hill, Miss., 296.
 Mickie, D. D., E. P., Jackson, Ky., 291.
 Mickie, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 275.
 Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 290.
 Millard, J. R., Richburg, S. C., 316.
 Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 308.
 Miller, Cornelius, Danbury, N. C., 314.
 Miller, Henry, Middlesboro, Ky., 290.
 Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 312.
 Miller, S. G., Greenville, Miss., 296.
 Miller, W. Mc., Smithville, Va., 338.
 Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 319.
 Milner, J. E., Goldville, S. C., 319.
 Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 285.
 Milster, A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 301.
 Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 302.
 Mitchell, J. T., McHenry, Ky., 288.
 Mitchell, S. W., Auxvasse, Mo., 302.
 Moffett, A. S., Lexington, Mo., 301.
 Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 288.
 Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 302.
 Montgomery, J. A., Gonzales, Tex., 329.
 Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 322.
 Mooney, J. D., Pass Christian, Miss., 299.
 Moore, Carr, Nicholasville, Ky., 291.
 Moore, Chalmers, Hopewell, N. C., 312.
 Moore, H. C., Suffolk, Va., 337.
 Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 340.
 Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 324.
 Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 312.
 Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 339.
 Morgan, Robert, Columbia, Ala., 276.
 Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 286.
 Morris, D. W., Salado, Tex., 324.
 Morrison, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 308.
 Morrison, R., Fulton, Mo., 302.
 Morrison, R. C., Matthews, N. C., 313.
 Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 307.
 Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 281.
 Morrow, J. S. (col.), Asheville, N. C., 313.
 Morrow, R. B., Anniston, Ala., 274.
 Morse, A. A., Abbeville, S. C., 317.
 Morton, Chas. R., Hillandale, Va., 338.
 Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 338.
 Mortou, John B., Winter Park, Fla., 281.
 Mortou, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 276.

- Morton, D. D., W. D., Henderson, N. C., 309.
 Moseley, R. K., Van Alstyne, Texas, 325.
 Moseley, J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 279.
 Mosely, B. A., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 279, 306.
 Moser, R. L., Mexico, Mo., 303.
 Mowbray, T., Knob, Va., 330.
 Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 288.
 Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 310.
 Munroe, D., Newton, N. C., 310.
 Munroe, E. M., Milford, Texas, 325.
 Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 335.
 Murray, D. D., James, Bedford City, Va., 333.
 Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn., 308.
 Murray, Lemuel, ———, 328.
 Murray, E. C., Clinton, S. C., 314.
 McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 317.
 McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 312.
 McAlpine, R. B., Tuskaalosa, Ala., 277.
 McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 275.
 McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 320.
 McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 311.
 McBryde, D. D., J. T., Pendleton, S. C., 321.
 McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 301.
 McCain, J. N., Beeville, Texas, 329.
 McCall Jno. B., Wichita Falls, Tex., 325.
 McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 307.
 McCarty, William, O'Fallon, Mo., 337.
 McClelland, B. T., Dublin, Tex., 323.
 McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 337.
 McCluer, Uncas, Boonsborough, Ark., 330.
 McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 315.
 McClure, H. E., Selma, Ala., 277.
 McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 319.
 McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 335.
 McCorkle, D. D., S. V., Maitland, Fla., 281.
 McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 336.
 McCorkle, Wm. P., Shelby, N. C., 313.
 McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 334.
 McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 339.
 McCue, F. L., Malden, W. Va., 332.
 McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 288.
 McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 290.
 McCullough, W. H., Anson, Texas, 325.
 McCullum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 297.
 McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 339.
 McCutchan, Frank, Rogersville, Tenn., 306.
 McDonald, D. D., Angus, Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 McDonald, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 315.
 McDonald, W. G., Richmond, Ark., 279.
 McDougall, E. D., Cartersville, Ga., 285.
 McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 319.
 McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 320.
 McElroy, S., Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 304.
 McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 291.
 McElroy, W. T., Lee's Summit, Ky., 301.
 McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 333.
 McFaden, F. T., Marion, Va., 330.
 McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 315.
 McFarlane, J. N., Paris, Mo., 303.
 McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 306.
 McGillivray, M., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 286.
 McGinnis, J. Y., Wush, China, 293.
 McIlwaine, D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 339.
 McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 317.
 McIlwain, R. J., Poortith, N. C., 314.
 McIlwain, W. E., Montgomery, Ala., 274.
 McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 311.
 McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 315.
 McIver, D. M., Lexington, N. C., 315.
 McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 311.
 McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 280.
 McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 285.
 McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 319.
 McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 287.
 McKelway, A. J., Fayetteville, N. C., 311.
 McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 309.
 McKinnon, J. F., ———, 319.
 McLain, J. M., Newport, S. C., 316.
 McLaughlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 317.
 McLean, J. D., Dallas, Texas, 325.
 McLean, J. E., Marshall, Texas, 326.
 McLean, L. A., Accomack, Va., 333.
 McLean, M. J., De Kalb, Miss., 300.
 McLees, H., Hunter's, S. C., 321.
 McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 399.
 McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 318.
 McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 310.
 McLeod, K. A., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 311.
 McLeod, C. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 277.
 McLin, J. L., Chester, S. C., 316.
 McLure, J. W., Ridgeway, S. C., 317.
 McMeen, W. H., Tampa, Fla., 283.
 McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 311.
 McMillan, G. W., Burgaw, N. C., 315.
 McMillan, N. W., Thorndale, Texas, 323.
 McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 291.
 McMurray, F., Lynchburg, Va., 336.
 McMurray, J. A., Lynchburg, Va., 336.
 McMurray, John A., Smithfield, N. C., 311.
 McMurry, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 328.
 McNair, E., Stewartville, Mo., 305.
 McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 317.
 McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 311.
 McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 311.
 McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 274.
 McKee, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 326.
 Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 330.
 Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 299.
 Nall, D. D., R. H., Oak Cliff, Texas, 324.
 Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 305.
 Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 287.
 Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 317.
 Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 313.
 Newkirk, T. H., Whiteville, N. C., 316.
 Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 296.
 Newmann, H. H., Mikesville, Fla., 281.
 Newton, Alexander, Moscos, Miss., 298.
 Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 282.
 Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 323.
 Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 298.
 Nickell, G. W., Gap Mills, W. Va., 332.
 Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 335.
 Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 286.
 Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 289.
 Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 317.
 Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 278.
 Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensboro, Ala., 277.
 Overstreet, W. T., Beechland, Ky., 291.
 Owen, C. C., Black Walnut, Va., 338.
 Owings, W. R., ———, 319.
 Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 329.
 Painter, J. C., Crozet, Va., 339.
 Palmer, B. B. (col.), Semora, N. C., 315.
 Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 299.
 Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 334.
 Palmer, W. T., Brownsville, Tenn., 295.
 Palmer, W. W., Walker, Mo., 302.
 Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 292.
 Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 307.
 Parker, H. M., Asheville, N. C., 313.
 Parks, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 304.
 Patterson, B. C., Shanghai, China, 334.
 Patterson, R. F., Lindsey, La., 297.
 Patterson, Geo. W., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 308.
 Patterson, W. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 288.
 Patton, B. F., Charleston, W. Va., 333.
 Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 279.
 Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 285.
 Patton, James G., Henderson, Ky., 290.
 Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 334.
 Paxson, D. D., W. P., Springfield, Mo., 304.
 Payne, D. D., C. M., Concord, N. C., 310.
 Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 283.
 Pell, R. P., Cranberry, N. C., 310.
 Pendleton, B. A., Ashland, Va., 330.
 Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 274.
 Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 333.
 Perry, R. D., Austell, Ga., 283.
 Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 300.
 Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 339.
 Petry, H., Osceola, Ark., 294.
 Peyton, C. W., Gatesville, Texas, 323.
 Pharr, J. F., McDonough, Ga., 284.
 Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 309.
 Phillips, A. L., Tuskaalosa, Ala., 274.
 Phillips, W. O., Mt. Airy, Ga., 283.
 Phipps, J., San Antonio, Texas, 329.
 Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 299.

Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 335.
 Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 331.
 Plank, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 276.
 Plowden, J. M., Eatonton, Ga., 284.
 Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 284.
 Pogue, James W., Tallapoosa, Ga., 283.
 Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 289.
 Porter, W. S., Waycross, Ga., 287.
 Potter, ———, 309.
 Praigg, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 277.
 Pratt, H. B., Laredo, Texas, 316.
 Pressly, E. E., Scott's X Roads, N. C., 310.
 Preston, D. D., J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 313.
 Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 333.
 Preston, D. D., S. R., Bristol, Tenn., 330.
 Price, B. L., Morrilton, Ark., 280.
 Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 296.
 Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 335.
 Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 336.
 Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 296.
 Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 332.
 Primrose, D. D., John W., Fulton, Mo., 302.
 Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 324.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 334.
 Quarterman, J. W., Hazlehurst, Ga., 287.
 Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 280.
 Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 319.
 Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 288.

Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 288.
 Ralston, C. J., Durant, Ind. Ter., 327.
 Ramsay, F. P., Augusta, Ky., 287.
 Ramsay, J. A., Hickory, N. C., 310.
 Ramsey, J. R., Earl, Mo., 302.
 Ramsey, D. D., E. A., Memphis, Tenn., 293.
 Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 294.
 Rankin, S. M., Red Springs, N. C., 311, 312.
 Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 316.
 Rawlings, D. D., J. M., Lewisburg, W. Va., 336.
 Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 300.
 Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 294.
 Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Read, John J., Colbert, Ind. Ter., 327.
 Red, W. S., College Station, Texas, 323.
 Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 276.
 Reed, D. D., Richard C., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Reid, B. P., Kershaw, S. C., 316.
 Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 318.
 Reid, S. L., Austin, Ark., 278.
 Reid, W. H., Milan, Tenn., 295.
 Rennie, Joseph, Louisville, Ky., 288.
 Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 332.
 Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Seoul, Korea, 337.
 Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 307.
 Rice, Theron H., Alexandria, Va., 331.
 Richards, C. M., ———, 320.
 Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 330.
 Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 293.
 Richardson, J. McG., Knoxville, Tenn., 306.
 Richardson, Lee H., Bardstown, Ky., 288.
 Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 274.
 Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Richmond, C. F., Perry, Mo., 303.
 Riley, D. D., J. R., Easley, S. C., 321.
 Riley, R. Q., Shaw, Miss., 296.
 Robertson, G. F., Woodlawn, Ala., 277.
 Robertson, J. P., Belton, Texas, 323.
 Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 331.
 Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 302.
 Robinson, C. W., Winston, N. C., 315.
 Robinson, G. S., Coleman, Texas, 323.
 Robinson, D. D., J. J., Atlanta, Ga., 285.
 Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 324.
 Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 337.
 Roe, Walter C., Fort Worth, Texas, 325.
 Rogers, D. P., Pamplin City, Va., 338.
 Rolston, Holmes, Hampden-Sidney, Va., 335.
 Rose, H. B., Austin, Texas, 323.
 Rose, John M., Morganton, N. C., 310.
 Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 331.
 Rosser, Wm. L., Hendersonville, Tenn., 308.
 Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 295.
 Roubush, D. D., G. S., Biloxi, Miss., 299.
 Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 291.
 Rowbotham, Arthur, Dade City, Fla., 281.

Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 310.
 Rubey, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 304.
 Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 335.
 Ruff, W. W., Long Hollow, Va., 330.
 Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 304.
 Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 289.
 Rumble, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 309.
 Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 325.
 Russell, James, Rock Hill, S. C., 317.
 Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 287.
 Ryland, X., Lexington, Mo., 302.

Sailes, J. T., Arcadia, La., 299.
 Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 312.
 Sample, W. O., Rankin, N. C., 314.
 Sampson, T. R., Asheville, N. C., 339.
 Sang, Klen-dang, Hangchow, China, 289.
 Saunders, A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 332.
 Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 288.
 Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 290.
 Savage, W. T., Algoma, Miss., 292.
 Scott, John A., Jr., Uniontown, Ala., 277.
 Scott, D. D., John A., Cloverdale, Va., 339.
 Scott, L. E., Scott's Station, Ala., 277.
 Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 322.
 Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Texas, 329.
 Scroggin, G. S. B., Versailles, Ky., 289.
 Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 287.
 Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 314.
 Sechrest, W. J., Rusk, Texas, 326.
 See, C. S. M., Buckhannon, W. Va., 334.
 Sexton, J. W., Bunham, Texas, 322.
 Shaw, A. R., Waco, Texas, 323.
 Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 315.
 Shaw, J. S., Minden, La., 299.
 Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 297.
 Shaw, R. J., Courtland, Miss., 294.
 Shaw, W. M., Mill Hill, N. C., 310.
 Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 309.
 Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 274.
 Sheppard, D. F., Long Branch, Ga., 284.
 Sheppard (col.), W. H., F. M., Luebo, Africa, 283.
 Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Somerville, Tenn., 293.
 Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Langdon, Mo., 335.
 Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 339.
 Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 324.
 Shewmaker, W. O., Jackson, Ky., 291.
 Shields, M. McG., Roxboro, N. C., 314.
 Shive, B. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., 306.
 Shive, John M., Greenville, Miss., 296.
 Shive, Rufus W., Bartlett, Texas, 323.
 Shive, W. E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 307.
 Shopoff, D. J., Fosterville, Va., 331.
 Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 304.
 Siler, E. L., Wadesboro, N. C., 313.
 Siler, Jesse W., Davenport, N. C., 313.
 Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 274.
 Skinner, Joseph H., Talladega, Ala., 274.
 Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 284.
 Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 282.
 Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 335.
 Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 337.
 Sloan, J. A., Corinth, Miss., 292.
 Sloan, J. M., Lewisburg, W. Va., 333.
 Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 324.
 Smith, E. A., Ripley, Miss., 292.
 Smith, E. E., St. Charles, Mo., 305.
 Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 284.
 Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 314.
 Smith, H. C., Leeksville, Miss., 300.
 Smith, H. M., Cleburne, Texas, 325.
 Smith, Hugh Calvin, Union City, Tenn., 295.
 Smith, H. R., Mill Gap, Va., 333.
 Smith, J. Calvin, Tipton, Va., 330.
 Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 314.
 Smith, J. M., Cisco, Texas, 333.
 Smith, J. K., Augusta, Ga., 284.
 Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md., 335.
 Smith, D. D., James P., Richmond, Va., 331.
 Smith, J. Spencer, Balham, Va., 332.
 Smith, J. W., Jacksonville, Texas, 326.
 Smith, Letcher, Raines, Va., 339.
 Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 284.
 Smith, N. Keff, New Orleans, La., 299.
 Smith, Newton, Westminster, S. C., 321.
 Smith, R. N., Graham, Texas, 325.

- Smith, R. P., Gastonia, N. C., 313.
 Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 304.
 Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 281.
 Smith, W. C., Clinton, S. C., 319.
 Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 306.
 Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 323.
 Smylie, N., Huntsville, Tex., 322.
 Snedecor, James G., Avondale, Ala., 274.
 Sneed, F. W., Columbia, Mo., 302.
 Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 307.
 Snyder, D. W., Luebo, Africa, 281.
 Sparrow, Geo. A., Begonia, N. C., 312.
 Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 287.
 Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 305.
 Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 290.
 Spencer, S. H., Brazil, Tenn., 295.
 Sprunt, Alexander, Rock Hill, S. C., 317.
 Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 299.
 Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 283.
 Stagg, John W., Bowling Green, Ky., 289.
 Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 315.
 Steele, R. E., New Orleans, La., 299.
 Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 337.
 Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 329.
 Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 282.
 Stevenson, J. E., Whitesburg, Ky., 291.
 Stewart, C. L., Felzer, S. C., 318.
 Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 331.
 Stillman, Walter L., Brookhaven, Miss., 298.
 Stillman, J. D., C. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 277.
 Stinson, R. D., Collierstown, Va., 334.
 Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 336.
 Storey, G. T., San Angelo, Texas, 323.
 Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 339.
 Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 298.
 Stribling, C. H., Berryville, Va., 340.
 Strickler, D. G., York Station, Ala., 277.
 Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 283.
 Stuart, John L., Hangchow, China, 289.
 Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 329.
 Stull, W. C., Leesburg, Fla., 281.
 Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 276.
 Sullivan, C. E., Spring Hill, Tenn., 306.
 Sullivan, John O., Christiansburg, Ky., 288.
 Summirell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 309.
 Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 308.
 Sun, Dzen Dek, Hangchow, China, 331.
 Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 317.
 Sweets, D. M., Louisville, Ky., 290.
 Sydenstricker, A., Shanghai, China, 333.
 Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 332.
 Sydenstricker, F. P., Glenville, W. Va., 334.
 Sydenstricker, H. M., Brownwood, Texas, 324.
 Sydnor, G. G., Bedford Springs, Va., 336.
 Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 287.
 Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Texas, 322.
 Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 289.
 Tate, L. B., Seoul, Korea, 302.
 Taylor, D., Commerce, Texas, 338.
 Taylor, Houston R., Stanton, Tenn., 293.
 Taylor, J. D., Darien, Ga., 287.
 Taylor, M. C., Caldwell, Tex., 323.
 Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 285.
 Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 290.
 Taylor, W. H., Walterboro, S. C., 317.
 Teese, David, Elon, Va., 339.
 Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 282.
 Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 332.
 Tenney, L., Turnersville, Texas, 324.
 Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 326.
 Tenney, S. M., Crockett, Tex., 327.
 Terrell, W. L., Grand Ridge, Fla., 280.
 Thacker, J. E., Oxford, N. C., 309.
 Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 311.
 Thomas, Jas. A., Middlebrook, Va., 334.
 Thomas, F. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 309.
 Thomas, J. D., Sykesville, Md., 335.
 Thomson, C. T., Payne's Depot, Ky., 291.
 Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 308.
 Thompson, G. T., Franklin, Ky., 289, 302.
 Thompson, Ernest, Texarkana, Texas, 328.
 Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 276.
 Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 317.
 Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 316.
 Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 295.
 Tidball, C. M., Charleston, Ark., 280.
 Tidball, W. B., Poor's Knob, N. C., 325.
 Tidball, W. J., Austin, Texas, 324.
 Tims, W. F., Learned, Miss., 296.
 Todd, A. H., Pine Bluff, Ark., 279.
 Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C., 317.
 Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 312.
 Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 303.
 Trawick, C. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 331.
 Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 305.
 Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 284.
 Trimble, W. S., Pattonville, Mo., 305.
 Triplett, J. E., Duffield, W. Va., 340.
 Tucker, W. S., Greenville, Miss., 296.
 Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 327.
 Turnbull, L. B., Durham, N. C., 315.
 Turner, D. D., D. McN., Ninety-six, S. C., 322.
 Tuttle, R. M., Longview, Tex., 326.
 Tyler, J. W., Broadwell, Ky., 291.
 Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 334.
 Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 331.
 Van Lear, J., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 292.
 Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 300.
 Van Meter, J. S., Richmond, Mo., 303.
 Vance, J. A., Baltimore, Md., 335.
 Vance, James I., Norfolk, Va., 337.
 Vardell, C. G., New Berne, N. C., 309.
 Vardell, W. G., Newberne, S. C., 317.
 Vass, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 286.
 Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Hamp-Sidney, Va., 333.
 Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 317.
 Venable, A. S., Van Buren, Ark., 280.
 Venable, J. G., Troy, Ala., 276.
 Viser, E. D., Pine Ridge, Miss., 298.
 Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 299.
 Waddell, D. D., J. N., Avondale, Ala., 308.
 Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 331.
 Waddell, I. W., Dahlonega, Ga., 282.
 Wade, J. T., Franklin, N. C., 313.
 Wahl, J. J., Hawesville, Ky., 288.
 Walden, J. W., New Orleans, La., 299.
 Walker, C. P., De Funiak, Fla., 280.
 Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 324.
 Walker, J. L. R., Marion, Ala., 277.
 Walker, S. G. (col.), Elkin, N. C., 315.
 Walker, W. T., Jr., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 337.
 Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 340.
 Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 302.
 Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 306.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Soddy, Tenn., 307.
 Wallace, James D., _____, 307.
 Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 302.
 Wallace, W. G. F., Albriton, S. C., 321.
 Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla., 281.
 Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 336.
 Waller, W. T., Centreville, Ala., 277.
 Walton, T. Peyton, Lexington, Mo., 303.
 Walton, R. A., Georgetown, Ky., 291.
 Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 319.
 Warren, M. N., Wheelerville, Ala., 274.
 Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 340.
 Washburn, Geo. L., Price, Mo., 305.
 Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 319.
 Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 304.
 Way, E. W., Walthourville, Ga., 286.
 Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 287.
 Way, L. T., Marlow, Ga., 286.
 Weaver, C. C., Denmark, Tenn., 295.
 Weaver, J. H., Campbellsville, Ky., 291.
 Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 305.
 Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 308.
 Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 337.
 Wells, J. M., Buena Vista, Va., 334.
 Wells, L. L., Ethel, Miss., 297.
 West, J. D., Brandon, Miss., 296.
 West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 299.
 Whaley, D. D., F. N., Danville, Va., 337.
 Whaling, T. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 274.
 Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 309.
 Wharton, C. M., Warrenton, N. C., 309.
 Wharton, T. A., Charlotte, N. C., 312.
 White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 329.

- White, Edgar, Frierson's Mill, La., 300.
 White, D. D., G. W. Moorefield, W. Va., 339.
 White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 331.
 White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 339.
 White, H. W., Winchester, Va., 340.
 White, O. A., Columbia, S. C., 318.
 White, R. Ashlin, Gerrardstown, W. Va., 340.
 White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 331.
 White, T. Ward, New Birmingham, Texas, 327.
 White, W. B., Sin Chang, China, 317.
 White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 334.
 White, W. D., Marshall, Va., 331.
 White, W. G., Rock Hill, S. C., 316.
 White, W. G., Jr., Rock Hill, S. C., 317.
 White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 310.
 White, W. McC., Richmond, Va., 332.
 Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Texas, 338.
 Wightman, W. S., Charleston, S. C., 318.
 Wilkinson, B. M., (col.), Hamp-Sidney, Va., 336.
 Williams, W. J., Hendersonville, N. C., 313.
 Williams, C. C., Tyler, Texas, 326.
 Williams, J. C., Malvern Ark., 279.
 Williamson, J. L., Derita, N. C., 312.
 Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 302.
 Willis, R. B., Searcy, Ark., 278.
 Wilson, A. W., Sherman, Texas, 328.
 Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 319.
 Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 331.
 Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 334.
 Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 322.
 Wilson, J. A., Seneca, S. C., 321.
 Wilson, J. H., Fort Lawn, S. C., 317.
 Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 321.
 Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Columbia, S. C., 308.
 Wilson, L. H., Tampa, Fla., 281.
 Wilson, O. B., Conway, Ark., 278.
 Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 293.
 Wilson, S. L., Abbeville, S. C., 321, 322.
 Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 336.
 Wilson, R. W., Soddy, Tenn., 307.
 Wilson, T. S., Black Walnut, Va., 337.
 Wilson, W. H., New Canton, Va., 339.
 Winecoff, J. E. L., La Grange, N. C., 309.
 Winfree, J. H. H., Churchill, Va., 323.
 Winn, P. P., Talladega, Ala., 276.
 Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 277.
 Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 331.
 Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 339.
 Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 301.
 Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Richmond, Ky., 290.
 Wolfe, G. L., Livingston, Ala., 277.
 Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Terr., 327.
 Womeldorf, C. R., Lexington, Va., 334.
 Wood, J. S., Richlands, N. C., 316.
 Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 309.
 Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 283.
 Woodbridge, G. G., Houston, Texas, 294.
 Woodbridge, S. I., Chinking, China, 317.
 Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 284.
 Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 277.
 Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 339.
 Woods, D. D., F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 340.
 Woods, J. A., Gainesville, Texas, 325.
 Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinking, China, 339.
 Woods, D. D., Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 293.
 Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 335.
 Woodworth, M. W., Parson's, W. Va., 339.
 Woodworth, R. B., Burlington, W. Va., 340.
 Wool, J. E., St. Paul, Va., 330.
 Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 286.
 Workman, W. H., Monzon's, S. C., 320.
 Worsham, James V., Hughesville, Mo., 302.
 Wright, F. H., Atoka, Ind. Terr., 327.
 Wright, J. W. A., Talladega, Ala., 275.
 Wycough, W. H., Ennis, Texas, 325.
 Yarbrow, David N., Cameron, Tex., 323.
 Yeaman, M. V. P., Versailles, Ky., 291.
 Yerger, D. D., H. S., Talladega, Ala., 280.
 Yli Tsy Siang, Hangchow, China, 289.
 Young, E. J., Thibodeaux, La., 299.
 Young, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 308.
 Young, Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 284.
 Zeigler, W. A., Pelican, La., 300.
 Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 320.
 Zivley, J. H., Colorado, Texas, 325.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama,	274	Missouri,	301
Arkansas,	278	Nashville,	305
Florida,	280	North Carolina,	309
Georgia,	282	South Carolina,	316
Kentucky,	287	Texas,	322
Memphis,	292	Virginia,	329
Mississippi,	295		

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon,	329	Mississippi,	298
Albemarle,	309	Missouri,	302
Arkansas,	278	Montgomery,	335
Athens,	282	Muhlenburg,	289
Atlanta,	283	Nashville,	308
Augusta,	284	New Orleans,	299
Bethel,	316	Norfolk,	337
Brazos,	322	North Alabama,	274
Central Mississippi,	295	North Mississippi,	294
Central Texas,	323	Orange,	314
Charleston,	317	Ouachita,	278
Cherokee,	285	Paducah,	290
Chickasaw,	292	Palmyra,	303
Chesapeake,	331	Paris,	328
Columbia,	305	Pee Dee,	320
Concord,	309	Pine Bluff,	279
Dallas,	324	Potosi,	304
East Hanover,	331	Red River,	299
Eastern Texas,	326	Roanoke,	337
Ebenezer,	287	Savannah,	286
Enoree,	318	South Alabama,	275
Ethel,	297	South Carolina,	321
Fayetteville,	311	St. Johns,	281
Florida,	280	St. Louis,	304
Greenbrier,	332	Suwanee,	281
Harmony,	319	Tombeckbee,	300
Holston,	306	Transylvania,	290
Indian,	327	Tuskaloosa,	277
Knoxville,	307	Upper Missouri,	305
Lafayette,	301	Washbourne,	279
Lexington,	333	Western District,	295
Louisville,	288	West Hanover,	338
Louisiana,	297	West Lexington,	291
Macon,	285	Western Texas,	328
Maryland,	335	Wilmington,	315
Mecklenburg,	312	Winchester,	339
Memphis,	293		

INDEX.

- Absence. (See Leave of Absence.)
- Addresses—in behalf of Seamen, by Rev. R. E. Steele, 183.
- on Bible Cause, by Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, 193.
- on Foreign Missions, by Revs. S. R. Gammon, R. B. Grinnan, and T. H. Rice, Jr., 200.
- on Home Missions, by Dr. J. W. Rosebro, Rev. W. W. Elwang, Rev. J. W. Moseley, Rev. J. D. McLean, and Rev. C. J. Ralston, 204.
- on Assembly's Home and School, by Rev. A. P. Saunders, and Dr. S. H. Chester, 191.
- Ad interim* committees for the ensuing year—
- on Invalid Endowment Fund, 237.
- to confer with Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., 238, 245.
- on transfer of Invalid Fund to Trustees of Assembly's Home and School, appointed, 245.
- on appointing a Secretary of Sabbath-schools and other matters, 225.
- on consolidating *Missionary* and *Home Missionary*, 237, 245.
- on beneficiary education, 197, 220.
- to report on the Sabbath, 244, 245.
- African Presbyterian Church, 233.
- Alliance of the Reformed Churches—overture to discontinue connection, 188.
- communications from the Secretary, 192, 213.
- reports on, 235.
- relation to, continued, 235.
- next Assembly to elect delegates, 235.
- Alphabetical lists—
- ministers and licentiates, 351-361.
- Synods and Presbyteries, 362.
- Amendments. (See Book of Church Order.)
- American Sabbath Union, communication received from, 190.
- American Sabbath Union—
- report on, 243.
- representatives in, 244.
- Appeal of Charleston Presbytery from Synod of South Carolina—
- read and referred, 189.
- report of Judicial Committee on, 199, 200, 204.
- trial of, 220, 221, 222, 223.
- decision, 223.
- committee to report minute of judgment, 223.
- report of committee recommitted and committee increased, 227.
- judgment in the case, 228.
- Arbitration—
- report of delegates to Ecclesiastical Peace Conference, 190.
- referred to special committee, 196.
- report on, 203.
- Assembly constituted, 179.
- officers of, 182.
- next Assembly to meet at Dallas, 199.
- Assembly of Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—
- communication from, on organic union, 194.
- response to, 212.
- (See Organic Union).
- Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg—
- annual report read and referred, 183.
- special committee on, 183.
- report of the committee, 191.
- addresses in behalf of, 191.
- ad interim* committee to consider transfer of Invalid Fund to Trustees of the Home and School, 145.
- Assessments, Presbyterial, 270.
- Associate Reformed Synod of the South—
- overture on closer relations, 186.
- closer relations desired, 196.
- Auditing Committee, 185.
- report of, 213.

- Auditing Committee—
committees for ensuing year, 213, 214.
- Baptism, Swedenborgian, not valid, 197.
immersion irregular, but valid, 197.
- Beneficence. (See Systematic Beneficence.)
- Beneficiary Education to be considered by
ad interim committee, 197.
committee appointed, 220.
manual of Committee of Education referred to this committee, 239.
- Bible Cause, standing committee on, 185.
address of Secretary of American Bible Society, 193.
response to, 207.
report of standing committee, 207.
cause commended to Presbyteries and churches, 207.
collection to be taken on third Sabbath of October, 207.
Committee of Publication to aid in distributing the Scriptures, 207.
- Bible, its use in Sabbath-schools, 207.
- Bibles and Testaments given for reciting Catechisms, 254.
- Bills and Overtures, committee on, 184
reports from, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 207, 208, 210, 234.
- Book of Church Order, overtures for amendments, 187, 188.
answers, 198, 199, 201, 234.
overtures on interpretations, 186, 187, 188: answers, 197, 198, 201, 207, 208, 220.
amendments as to licensure and ordination sent down to the Presbyteries, 216-219; addition to the same, 222.
as to the ordination of foreign evangelists, 198, 199.
(See Directory for Worship.)
- Bureau of information, 237.
- Campinas Institute, 230.
- Candidates, report of *ad interim* committee as to licensure of, received and referred, 190.
report of special committee, 215-219.
to report aid received, 241.
- Catechisms—Bibles and Testaments given for reciting, 254.
- Church, comparative summary of, 345.
- Colored Evangelization, Executive Committee, 178, 233.
annual report of, read and referred, 183.
- Colored Evangelization—
abstract of, 257.
standing committee on, 185.
report of standing committee read and docketed, 201; considered, 226; substitute laid on table, 228; report further considered and adopted, 229, 232.
\$15,000 to be raised for this cause, 233.
coöperation with Assembly of Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., 194.
- Colored Presbyterian Church, 233.
- Colportage work of Committee of Publication, 206.
colporteurs to circulate the Scriptures, 207.
- Columbia Seminary, report of, 266
report of standing committee on, 242.
- Commissioners, roll of, 179.
- Commissioners to the Assembly, no Presbytery entitled to more than four, 197.
- Committees, standing, 184.
- Comparative summary of the Church for five years, 345.
- Congo boat, 231.
- Constitution. (See Book of Church Order and Directory for Worship.)
- Coöperation, in Foreign Missions, nothing called for, 231.
in Home Missions, committee on, 238.
in colored evangelization, 194.
- Correspondence. (See Foreign Correspondence.)
- Council of Alliance, delegates to be appointed, 235.
- Devotional exercises, committee on, 185.
- Directory for Worship, votes of Presbyteries on, received and referred, 190.
report on, 209.
Directory enacted as a part of Constitution, 210.
proposed amendment, overture on, 187.
answer reported, 210; laid on table, 231.
- Earnest Worker and Children's Friend*, 224
- Ecclesiastical Peace Conference. (See Arbitration.)
- Education for the Ministry, Executive Committee on, 178, 240.
annual report read and referred, 189.
abstract of, 255.
standing committee on, 185.
report of, 213, 239.
recommendations, 240.

Education for the ministry—

- thirty thousand dollars to be raised for this cause, 240.
- report of *ad interim* committee on education for the ministry, 215-219.
- beneficiary education, *ad interim* committee to consider and report, 197, 220.
- Evangelistic Fund, 252.
- Evangelists, irresponsible, not to be encouraged, 239.
- Executive Committees, 177, 178.
- Executive session of the Assembly for the election of Secretaries, 229.
- Family religion, 247.
- Federation of churches, report on, 235.
- Fredericksburg School. (See Assembly's Home and School.)
- Foreign Correspondence, standing committee on, 185.
- report on relations to Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 196.
- greeting to M. E. Church, South, 198.
- on the Alliance, 220, 235.
- on the federation of churches, 220, 235.
- letter to Reformed Church in America, 226, 227.
- Foreign Missions, Executive Committee of, 177, 232.
- annual report of Executive Committee read and referred, 183.
- abstract of the annual report, 248.
- standing committee on, 184.
- report of *ad interim* committee read and referred, 184.
- popular meeting and addresses in behalf of, 200.
- report of standing committee, 222, 230-232.
- Secretary elected, 229.
- property in South America, 230.
- mission to the Jews to be considered, 202.
- report on report of *ad interim* committee, 231.
- Fourth Thursday of February, as a day of prayer, 240
- "Gifts of the Holy Spirit," by Dr. C. R. Vaughan, 206.
- Greeting sent to M. E. Church, South, 198.
- received from same, 200.
- Home and School. (See Assembly's Home and School.)
- Home Missions, Executive Committee of, 177, 238.

Home Missions—

- annual report of Executive Committee read and referred, 182.
- abstract of report, 251.
- standing committee on, 184.
- report of standing committee presented, 229; adopted, 236.
- popular meeting and addresses in behalf of, 204.
- Home Mission and Education Committees not to be united, 201.
- committee to confer with Home Mission Board of Northern Church, 238, 245.
- Home Missionary*, discontinued, 237.
- ad interim* committee to report on consolidating with *The Missionary*, 237, 245.
- Index—to Synods and Presbyteries, 362.
- to ministers, 274 to 340.
- Instructions. (See Recommendations.)
- Interpretations. (See Book of Church Order.)
- Invalid Fund, report of Executive Committee of Home Missions on, 253.
- report of standing committee on, 236.
- ad interim* committee to be appointed on an invalid endowment fund, 237.
- ad interim* committee on transferring management of invalid fund to Trustees of Assembly's Home and School, appointed, 145.
- Invitation—to visit Ward Seminary, 189.
- Masonic Library, 196.
- Fisk University, 201.
- Publishing House of M. E. Church, South, 213.
- from Woman's Mission Home, 226.
- for meeting of next Assembly, 190.
- Jews—answer to overture from Athens Presbytery; evangelist not appointed, 202.
- mission in Palestine to be considered, 202.
- Judicial Committee, 184.
- report of an appeal, 199, 200, 204.
- Judicial case. (See Appeal.)
- Leave of absence—standing committee on, 185.
- committee strict in granting leave, 195.
- report of committee, 215, 245.
- Licensure—report of *ad interim* committee on, received, 190; the report, 262.

- Licensure—
 special committee on, 190.
 report of special committee received, 203;
 considered, 215.
 report as adopted, 215-'19; addition to, 222.
 overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery
 referred, 220.
 report on, 222.
- Lottery—memorial on suppression of, re-
 ferred, 215.
 committee enlarged, 220.
 report of, 241.
- Louisville Theological Seminary - report of,
 268.
 report of standing committee on, 242.
- Manual of each executive committee
 changed as to beginning of Secretary's
 term, 245.
 of Foreign Missions, changes in, 231.
 of Home Missions, changes in, 237.
- Mariners. (See Seamen.)
- McLean, Dr. Alexander, Secretary A. B. S.,
 welcomed, 186.
 address by, 193; response to, 207.
- Means, case of, 204. (See Appeal.)
- Members of Presbytery transferred by
 change of bounds, 197.
- Ministerial obituary, 347.
- Ministers and Licentiates, list of, 351-361.
- Missionary*, 232, 237, 245, 250.
- Missionary paper for the children, 232.
- Moderators, roll of, 348.
- Monteith, complaint of. (See Appeal.)
- Mrs. Randolph, 231.
- Narrative—standing committee on, 185.
 report of committee, 213.
 narrative as adopted, 247.
 Question XI. in blank form of, its applica-
 tion, 206.
- National Christian League for Promotion of
 Social Purity, memorial from, 190.
 paper concerning, referred, 196.
 report on same, 202, 203.
- New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Church,
 197.
- Obituary, ministerial, 347.
- Officers and agencies of the churches, 177.
- Ordination of evangelist in foreign field,
 proposed amendment to Book of Church
 Order, 198, 199.
 proposed changes for ordination and li-
 censure, 215-219.
- Organic Union—special committee to con-
 sider overtures on, ordered, 188; ap-
 pointed, 189.
 communication on, from General Assem-
 bly of Presbyterian Church in United
 States of America, 194.
 reply to this communication, 212.
 report of committee, and substitute,
 docketed, 200.
 considered, 204, 210.
 recorded vote on substitute, 211.
 report as adopted, 211, 212.
 protest, 214; committee to answer, 215;
 answer, 227.
- Orphan's Home. (See Thornwell Orphan-
 age.)
- Overtures, committee on. (See Bills and
 Overtures)
- Overtures to the General Assembly—their
 subjects, sources, and answers :
 Alliance of Reformed Churches, *Abingdon*,
 189; answer, 235.
 amendment to Form of Government asked,
Florida, 188; answer, 201.
 to Directory asked, *East Hanover*,
 187; answer, 210, 234.
- Associate Synod of the South, closer rela-
 tions sought, *Synod North Carolina*,
 186; answer, 196.
- baptism, by immersion, *several individuals*,
 188; answer, 197.
- baptism, Swedenborgian, *Abingdon*, 189;
 answer, 197.
- beneficiary education, *ad interim* com-
 mittee asked, *Wilmington*, 188; answer,
 197, 220.
- bureau of information, *Albemarle*, 187,
 201; *Ouachita*, 187; *Lexington*, 187;
Central Mississippi, 188; *Abingdon*, 201;
 answer, 237.
- candidates receiving funds, *Tuskaloosa*,
 187; answer, 240, 241.
- Colored Evangelization, to discontinue Ex-
 ecutive Committee, *Tuskaloosa*, 187;
 answer, 232
- coöperation in colored evangelization,
Louisiana, 186; answer, 194; *Eben-
 ezer*, 186; answer 194; *Cherokee*,
 188; answer, 194; *Dallas*, 188; an-
 swer, —; *Eastern Texas*, —; an-
 swer, 194; *Central Texas*, 192; an-
 swer, 232.

Overtures to the General Assembly—

coöperation with Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., *North Alabama*, 192, 195; answer, 237.

demission of office of elder and deacon, *Memphis*, 189; answer, —.

depository, *Dallas*, 188; answer, 205.

dissolution of relation of elder and deacon, *Potosi*, 188; answer, 196; *W. McF. Alexander*, 189; answer, 196.

funds for education that do not pass through hands of Executive Committee, *Tuskaloosa*, 187; answer, —.

graded Sabbath-school lessons, *ad interim* committee on, asked for, *Aibemarle*, 187; answer, 223, 225.

holding private opinions contrary to the standards, *W. S. Red*, 188; answer, 207, 208.

installation, as to omitting, *Ouachita* —; answer, 201.

interpretation of Book of Church Order, as to representation, *Lexington*, 187; answer, 197.

as to "extraordinary cases," *Mecklenburg*, 188; answer, —.

of constitution, *R. K. Smoot*, 188; answer, 208.

of "emergency," *Louisville*, 186; answer, 198.

invalid endowment fund, *Memphis*, 186; answer, 237.

Jews, evangelizing, *Athens*, 187; answer, 202; licensure of candidates, *West Hanover*, 186; *Enore*, 187; *Charleston*, 188; *Bethel*, —; answer, 215; *Mecklenburg*, 220; answer, 222; *Wilmington*, 188; answer, —.

marriage, *Washbourne*, 187; answer, —.

ordination of foreign evangelists, *Lexington*, 187; *Roanoke*, 188; answer, 198, 199.

organic union, *Ebenezer*, 187; *Holston*, 187; *North Alabama*, 192, 195; answer, 211.

Presbyterial relation of Dr. Woodrow, *Augusta*, 188; answer, 234.

pastoral relation, *Potosi*, 187; answer, —. question in narrative form, *Palmyra*, 188; answer, 206.

reporting name of suspended minister, *Atlanta*, 195; answer, 201.

Overtures to the General Assembly—

ruling elder delivering a charge, *South Alabama*, 188; answer, 198.

Schools in Indian Territory, *Indian*, 188; answer, 237.

statistical tables, reports, and blanks, *Memphis*, 186; answer, 206; *Tuskaloosa*, 186, 187; *Cherokee*, 188; *Concord*, —; answer, 205; *Lexington*, 187; answer, —.

statistical column for Thornwell Orphanage, *Board of Visitors* (*W. P. Jacobs* in answer), 186; answer, 197.

uniting Committees of Home Missions and Education. *Abingdon*, —; answer, 201.

uniting "Missionary" and "Home Missionary," *Maryland*, 186; answer, 207.

worldly amusements, digest on, *J. N. Bradshaw*, 189; answer, 206.

young people's societies, *Paris*, 186; *Central Texas*, 187; answer, 238.

Overtures should pass through Synods, if possible, 194.

Pastor of church given privilege of floor, 182. Peace Conference. (See Arbitration.)

Place of next Assembly, *Dallas*, 199.

Prayer for the General Assembly, 271.

Preaching of unlicensed persons, resolution docketed, 222; adopted, 239.

Presbyterial assessments, 270.

Presbyteries, alphabetical list of, 362.

statistical summary, 341-343.

instructions to. (See Recommendations.)

Prochet, Rev. Dr., *Waldensian*, 231.

Protest—against action on organic union, 214.

on licensure, 225.

in the Woodrow case, 241.

Publication, Executive Committee of, 177, 206.

annual report read and referred, 182.

abstract of annual report, 254.

standing committee on, 205.

colportage work of committee, 206, 207.

financial condition, 206.

Sabbath school papers, circulation, 206.

Twenty thousand dollars to be raised for this cause, 206.

committee to aid in Bible distribution, 206.

report of auditing committee on Treasurer's report, 213.

Publication—

auditing committee for ensuing year, 213.

Randolph, Mrs., 231.

Recommendations and instructions of the General Assembly—

those calling for the especial attention of the Presbyteries :

amendments to the constitution recommended for adoption, 198, 216-219, 222.

that the Bible Cause be supported, 207.

that overtures to the Assembly be sent through the Synods, 194.

that full and accurate reports be sent to Assembly according to the forms provided, 209, 225.

that our own publications be used in the Sabbath-schools, 225.

that collections for all the Assembly's causes be taken in the Sabbath schools, 225.

colored work to be organized, 233.

with regard to young people's societies, 239.

unauthorized preaching to be prevented, 239.

candidates to report to Presbyteries aid received, 241,

Other recommendation :

to Synods, as to colored work, 233.

to Sessions, as to young people's societies, 238, 239.

as to unauthorized preaching, 239.

to send special contributions to candidates through Committee of Education, 240.

to ministers, to support the Assembly's Home and School, 191.

to stated clerks, to use suitable blanks for reports, and make reports full and accurate, 209, 225.

to candidates, to report aid received, 241.

to Committee of Publication, 205, 206, 207.

of Foreign Missions, 202, 230-232.

of Home Missions, 236-238.

of Education, 240, 241.

to Directors of Seminaries, 242, 243.

Records. (See Synodical Records.)

Reformed Church in America, communication from, 190.

letter to, 226, 227.

Relation of elder to a church, the Presbytery may dissolve, 196.

Roll of the Assembly, 179-182.

Ruling elder, dissolving relation to church, 196.

may not deliver charge at installation, 198.

demission of office, memorial on, laid on the table, 202.

Sabbath, Permanent Committee on, appointed, 245.

report of Permanent Committee read and docketed, 201.

the report, 264.

special committee appointed, 209.

report presented, 227; adopted, 243.

standing committee to be appointed, 214.

ad interim committee to report on, 244, 245.

members of American Sabbath Union, 245.

Sabbath-schools—standing committee on, 188.

report of standing committee, 223-225.

ad interim committee on the appointment of a Secretary of Sabbath-schools and other matters, 225.

graded system of Sabbath-school lessons, overture on, 187; answer, 223, 225.

Schools in Indian Territory, overture on, 188; answer, 237.

Seamen—address of chaplain, Rev. R. E. Steele, 183.

work commenced, 199.

Secretaries elected in executive session, 229.
term of service to begin September 1st, 245.

Secretary of Sabbath-schools, committee to report on, 225.

Shorter Catechism. (See Catechisms.)

Sleight, J. D. K., sympathy for death of, 206.

Social purity, 202.

Southwestern Presbyterian University, report of, 268.

report of standing committee on, 241.

Standing committees, 184.

Stated Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, 341-343.

instructions to, 349, 209, 225.

Statistical reports, 274-340.

Statistical tables, modifications in, 205.

Succession of Moderators, 348.

- Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church, 345.
- Swedenborgian baptism not valid, 197.
- Sympathy with a member of the Assembly, 209.
- Synods—statistical summary of, 341-343.
 general view of, 334.
 index of, 362.
- Synodical meetings for 1894, 346.
- Synodical records, standing committees on, 185.
 records approved—
 Alabama, 209.
 Arkansas, 209.
 Florida, 209.
 Georgia, 209.
 Kentucky, 209.
 Memphis, 209.
 Mississippi, 209.
 Missouri, 209.
 Nashville, —.
 North Carolina, 209.
 South Carolina, 228.
 Texas, —.
 Virginia, 222.
- Systematic beneficence, standing committee on, 185.
 report of standing committee, 208, 209.
- Thanks, resolution of, 243.
- Theological Seminaries—standing committee on, 185.
 reports from, read and referred, 190.
 report of standing committee on, received, 213.
 adopted, 241.
 annual report of Columbia, 266.
 of Union, 267.
 of Southwestern Presbyterian University, 268.
 of Louisville, 268.
- Theological Seminaries—
 of Tuscaloosa, 257.
 “Theology of Prayer,” by Dr. B. M. Palmer, 206.
- Thornwell Orphanage, overture asking a column in statistical tables, 187.
 request declined, 205.
- Training school, 191.
- Transferring members of presbytery, 197.
- Treasurer’s accounts audited, 213.
- Treasurer’s summary, 271.
- Tron, Rev. C. A., of the Church of the Waldenses, welcomed, 185.
 letter accrediting, 193.
- Trustees of General Assembly, 178, 213.
 annual report received and referred, 189.
 the report, 259.
 report of auditing committee on, 213.
- Tuskaloosa Institute—report of faculty, 257.
 report of executive committee of colored evangelization on, 257.
 report of standing committee on, 233.
- Union Seminary, annual report, 267.
 report of standing committee on, 242.
- Waldenses, Church of, delegate from, welcomed, 185.
 letter from accrediting delegate, 192.
- Woodrow, Rev. Dr. James, relation to Augusta Presbytery, 198.
 report on the case, 234.
 protest against action, 241.
- Worldly amusements, overture for publication of digest on, 189.
 request declined, 206.
- Young People’s Societies—report of *ad interim* committee read and referred, 186.
 overtures on, 186, 187.
 special committee on, 186, 190.
 report of special committee presented, 203.
 report as adopted, 238.

MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE
UNITED STATES.
WITH AN APPENDIX.
VOL. IX.

A. D. 1895.

Richmond, Va. :
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1895.

